



Publishing online
since 2013,
offline & Tor
since 2017.

Stormer



Now in print
because the
(((internet))) is
censorship!

The most censored publication in history

Vol. 53, 19–26 Aug 2018

Daily Stormer Sunday Edition

Samizdat!

I must interrupt this celebration of glioblastoma, the cancer that killed Ted Kennedy and John McCain on the same day, the lightning and the sun, the divine manifestation of Kalki the avenger, the glory and the light of the divine, with some very special announcements for today's readers of the Stormer.

I'll give you the big one first: we are now launching *Il Daily Stormer*, an Italian language publication. Amazing things are happening in Italy, and every day we pray that Salvini is made an Emperor. Through meme magic, we hope to make those dreams come true! Here's to a future where la *Pubblicazione più censurata della Storia* furthers the cause of white supremacy in gloriosa Italia!

Last year we began publishing *El Daily Stormer*, a Spanish language publication which saw immense growth and success. *El Daily Stormer* now has a higher per capita penetration in Spain than *Daily Stormer* does in its English language version in the United States. Roughly one in every ten visitors to the Stormer now is a Spanish speaker. The publication got state funded pedophiles fired from their jobs, and influenced the course of justice in several court cases. Millions of Spanish speakers have flocked to read *El Daily Stormer*.

We chose to enable our Spanish book clubs first because it is the second most spoken European language, and the amount of trouble you can cause

with a political essay is proportional to the number of people that can read it. Additionally, the timing seemed right to enter the market in Spain. I thought it would be a near impossible challenge to create a foreign language publication, but with a ragtag team of book club members that had fluency in Spanish we managed to get the job done. We proved that the Stormer is the #1 racist publication because of the superior formula we follow, and that continuous horizontal growth into new markets is something we can do on a regular basis. Today Italian, tomorrow the world!

In addition to the launch of the Italian publication, we have another big advent in multilingual Stormer infrastructure this week. We've moved to alter our typesetting system to support multiple languages and sources. Starting today, the weekly will serve as a digest and archive for Spanish as well as English posts. When you archive and redistribute the Stormer weekly, you will be doing a service for the white race in dozens of additional nations. The exact number will grow, as we are going to do 3-5 additional languages by the end of the year. With any luck we'll have the entirety of the European coastline locked down with neon-nazi memes, and be bringing the meme war deep into the territories of Asia.

Follow Andrew Anglin on GAB for the latest news
and site updates: <https://gab.ai/AndrewAnglin>

Surface web: dailystormer.name

Deep web: dstormer6em3i4km.onion

The Daily Stormer is non-profit and 100% reader-supported. We do what we do because we are attempting to preserve Western Civilization. We do it out of love.

Because the website and this Sunday Edition are not monetized, we require contributions from readers to pay the expenses involved.

PayPal (and everything else known to man) has banned this site and me as an individual person from using their services, so right now all we have is bitcoin.

Daily Stormer's Bitcoin address:

19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS



Sunday Edition BTC: **1NsNmzzXtqiZ4YStnYWaEgCauWBGBs2iqB**

“Russian oligarch” is an anti-Semitic dog-whistle, as it indicates that virtually every Russian oligarch is a Jewish individual, rather than an individual who happens to be Jewish.

—Andrew Anglin

Sections

Featured Stories	3
World News	26
United States	59
Jewish Problem	95
Race War	104
Society	112
Insight	133

Featured Stories

John McCain: A Traitor Who Cockblocked POW Rescue Efforts as Employee of Commie Gooks

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 26, 2018



Video Link

Hopefully in the coming weeks and months we will find out more about the evil communist traitor and alleged boy-fucker John McCain.

Now that the sickening bastard is finally dead, people are going to come out speaking about him, I hope.

As you may view in the above video, McCain singlehandedly worked to cockblock attempts to rescue POWs, and many former POWs state he was

a collaborator who recorded anti-American propaganda videos for the communist gooks.



Video Link

His efforts to block the rescue of POWs were never explained. There was no personal benefit to him. There was not even any benefit to Jews—I don't imagine they care either way. The only reason he could have done this is that he either made a deal with the commie gooks or was being blackmailed by them—or because he was actually loyal to communism.



The fact that he was funded by George Soros indicates that he may actually have been a communist loyalist. This would certainly explain his protection of Obamacare.

It would also explain his desire to flood America with the sewage people of the entire planet, turning our once great nation into the global septic tank for genetic waste. Spics, sandniggers, paki IT pros—The Maverick wanted them all living on your street, fucking your daughter.... and your son.

Ultimately, it doesn't really matter if John McCain was ideologically a loyal communist or was simply being blackmailed by communists after having betrayed America in order to avoid torture in Vietnam, the important thing is that he's dead.

DS

Furry Fired From NASA Unleashes Righteous Revenge on Boomer Spacedad

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 26, 2018



I've got a story for you.

You'll have trouble believing it's real, but I assure you, this all happened.

A transgender furry—dude who dresses up like a cartoon animal and has sex that way too—got a NASA internship. He took to Twitter to celebrate, in a profanity-laden online victory dance. In the process, he/she/xir attracted the ire of a NASA engineer who showed up in his thread to tell him to mind his/her/zer tone.

It was a brief stay at Spacetronaut Academy for Freshman Cadet Naomi H
pic.twitter.com/PVmxIXhOAM

—David Burge (@iowahawkblog) August 22, 2018

The furry gets doxed and denied the internship. At which point, the furry turns right around and starts blaming the NASA guy. The engineer back-tracks and says he's not even a part of the hiring process.

Update: @homerhickam deleted his twitter account following the abuse he got from others about his reply. He has since posted this note...pic.twitter.com/c3N1uaRILE

—Matt Navarra (@MattNavarra) August 24, 2018

Then he decides to defend the furry and get zer a different internship. But it's too late. The online harassment campaign is in full swing. He is bullied off Twitter and exiled from the internet.

NASA engineer Homer Hickam deactivated his Twitter after a sustained harassment campaign from members of the furry community following a brief interaction with a would-be NASA intern (a furry) who spewed profanity at him.

He also deleted his blog defending the furry. pic.twitter.com/TYAx3mVSLb

—Ian Miles Cheong (@stillgray) August 23, 2018

FIN.

Someone should make a sitcom or a play out of this. It's side-crushingly funny. A famous astronaut getting kicked off the Internet by a mob of on-line SJW furies. Reality is becoming more absurd than the plot of the most avant-garde experimental play.

And trannies are in the news quite a bit nowadays.

I never thought that they'd gain so much traction, but here we are. As Chinese Communist agents on /pol/ have alleged, even Alex Jones is into tranny shit, apparently.

Alex Jones addressing his recent show in which trap porn was visible on his iPhone. pic.twitter.com/jt0CPP058c

—WeWuzMetokur (@WeWuzMetokur) August 25, 2018

But I don't believe it. Alex Jones told us on multiple occasions that he doesn't suck ding-dongs...yet.

This is all to say that the engineer should not have been such a bigot. He should have sucked the tranny's dick like he was supposed to if he didn't want to be harassed.

SUCK THE DICK, YOU BIGOTS.

So, this Boomer spacedad—who hasn't been fired *yet*—well, he also deserves to be lampooned, doesn't he?

He tried to pull the whole, "watch your language, missy!" shtick and language-police someone to feel good about himself. Boomers will always do this shit. This one time a Boomer even told me point-blank, "you're a good writer Roy, but you're never going to get any real readership by using all that profanity."



My poker face.

I told him I would think about it.

But, I do find it rich that *profanity* is what the Boomers get so worked up about. All of them. And I understand that it's not pleasant to have people around you swearing all the time. I try not to do it much IRL with my friends. But of all the things to draw the line in the sand over, this is definitely a weird one.

What about niggers? What about trannies? What about furry trannies?

Anyways, Spacedad then goes on to cave, and tries to find the furry another internship. Because that's trad, right? Getting upset about foul language, and looking the other way when it comes to a fucking mentally ill tranny trying to get a start in what I thought was a serious industry.



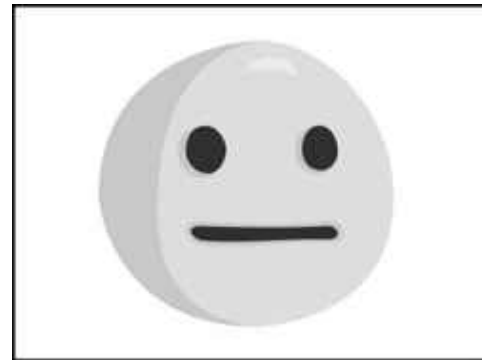
Will this boomer, who has since deleted his blog and his Twitter, learn from the situation?

I highly doubt it.

Boomers are incapable of learning. Growing up in an era where you didn't even need to know how to read to get a job and a house and two cars, most Boomers just never learned how to think logically either. They are mentally children in that sense. Incapable of connecting the dots and most of them are just faking it at this point. Like, they have no idea what's going on, but they act like they do.

I met a boomer this year who told me that his teenage grandson was having gender dysmorphia is-

sues and that his mom was taking him to the doctor to fix that.



I didn't have the heart to tell him that his grandson was getting pumped full of estrogen to become a lady-boy as we spoke.

You could see that scenario playing out, right? Grandpa is clueless, so mom just tells him everything is going to be fine and to let doctor Patel do his work.

And then, "surprise Grandpa Boomer! Here's your tranny mulatto grandson! Aren't you proud? He's so well-behaved too! Never swears."



"C'mere, you little rascal!"

FIN.

Also, they don't know how to eat properly with forks and knives. They do all sorts of weird shit with their food. It's gross and I hate it.

DS

Evil Communist Collaborator, TRAITOR and Suspected Boy-Fucker John McCain Finally DEAD!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 26, 2018



John McCain, pictured just minutes after his death. People were cheering and then he went zombie for like 45 seconds before the guy with a beard hit him in the head with a brick.

The day has finally COME!
The GREAT DAY!



Fox News:

Arizona Sen. John McCain, a war hero who survived five years as a prisoner of war in Vietnam, served three decades in Congress and went on to become the Republican Party's nominee for president in 2008, died Saturday. He was 81 years old.

In his last hours, McCain turned down further treatment, his family announced in a statement.

McCain was diagnosed with brain cancer in July 2017. Doctors discovered the tumor during a medical procedure to remove a blood clot from above his left eye. He remained upbeat after the

diagnosis, flying back to Washington days after surgery with a large scar visible above his eye to partake in the Senate's health care debate.

"I greatly appreciate the outpouring of support—unfortunately for my sparring partners in Congress, I'll be back soon, so stand-by!" McCain tweeted on July 20 after his diagnosis.
Back soon—to hell!

DEAD DEAD DEAD!



I hope is fat whore daughter pulls a Heather Heyer and has a heart attack because she heard the sound of a car accident next!



Probably his son will be murdered by his nigger wife soon as well!



I wouldn't be surprised if the whole McCain genetic line is wiped out by next Tuesday!

Have these been like, the best three weeks of your life?

Does it not feel like everything wonderful is happening all at once?

The History of John McCain

John McCain was a traitor who faked being tortured by the Vietcong during the Vietnam war after crashing his plane, when he was actually collaborating with the communists. His alleged torture injuries were from the fact that he crashed his helicopter.



Presumably, it was then that he developed his taste for the flesh of young boys, which propelled him to political stardom, where he proceeded to attempt to destroy America.

He pretended he was just doing it because he loved kikes, but in fact it was simply that kikes were allegedly supplying him with the flesh of young boys.



He did nothing, at all, other than push for wars and open borders. As he called for the mass bombing of niggerbabies across the planet, he also demanded that white Americans lay down and be trampled over by niggerbabies at home—claiming that these positions were simultaneously above any moral reproach.

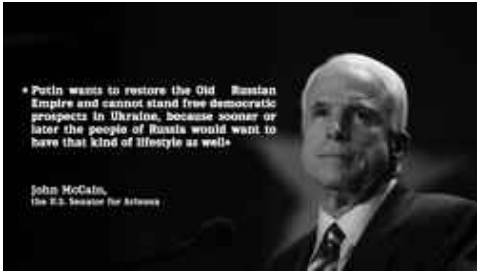
He also played a role in attempting to flood Europe with niggerbabies.



Most recently, the alleged boy-fucker John McCain was attempting to start a war with Russia and Donald Trump.

He lost both those wars, in the most humiliating way possible—dying.

He was deeply involved in the coup in the Ukraine, coordinating money being sent to the Jewish/terrorist revolutionaries that overthrew that government.



“Democracy” is a codeword for niggerization of the population and anal sex with men.

He purposefully sabotaged what would have been Trump’s first major policy accomplishment by giving a surprise “no” vote in support of Obamacare, simply out of spite.

But now, McCain is dead as a door-nail, while Trump reigns supreme.



John McCain also supported ISIS.

He flew to Syria to meet with the group’s leaders, and posed for a photo-op with them. This was apparently before he had the tumor.



Also of interest is that McCain’s Institution was funded by both George Soros and Hillary Clinton, due to his aggressive pro-war and pro-immigration agendas. His other institute was funded by Soros in the 2000s. Those are some fun facts most people don’t know.



I wonder why a kike billionaire intent on dissolving all borders would be funding “conservative maverick”???

Actually, I don’t wonder. Boomers, you would think, would wonder, but most of them never learned to read, as they grew up in an economy so good they didn’t need to know how to read.

John McCain’s disgusting behavior, which is rumored to include sodomizing small boys, was so disgusting that even niggers could not tolerate it.



Furthermore, John McCain posed for this picture, which is probably some kind of pizzagate style pedophile signaling.



Someday, I hope to be able to piss on his grave.

LEGENDARY CUCKS IN AMERICAN POLITICS



On this day of November 12, 2024, we pause to honor the memory of Senator John McCain, a boisterous, unfaltering Zionist stooge and military embarrassment. The nation was stunned when, only two months ago, an undaunted McCain clawed his way out of a soggy, earthen grave to, once again, cast the single vote needed to block a bill that would have finally obliterated “Obamacare”. McCain: truly a Cuck’s Cuck.

DS

Chinese Shills on /pol/ Back-Up Chinamen Who Hacked Alex Jones’ Phone with Tranny Porn...!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 26, 2018



Video Link

Alex Jones is embroiled in yet another scandal, brought to him by the Chinese communists.

First, the Chinamen hacked his phone and put tranny porn in the browser history.

Then, Chinese shells on /pol/ posted about it on the boards (WARNING: SCROLLING THAT THREAD REVEALS IMAGES OF TRANNY PORN).



It is clear that Chinese Communists are always looking for an excuse to post tranny porn on /pol/, just as they are always looking for ways to defame the HEROIC PATRIOT and dietary supplement emperor Alex Jones—this gives them a twofer.

The fake news story spread rapidly throughout the tubes.

It already has its own page on Know Your Meme.

I just want to make it clear: Alex Jones does not jack off to tranny porn on his iPhone at work.

Alex Jones is a man's man.



He has never sucked any ding-dongs, and if he did he would be proud of it. He'd suck a golfball through a gardenhose. But he likes women, and he's been with over 300 of them.



Video Link

If he is going to jack off to any porn at work, it will probably be Japanese bondage porn.

Seriously: what are the chances?

He is under full assault by the Chicoms, then all of the sudden he has tranny porn on his phone and a gigantic scandal to make his own supporters hate him for jacking off to tranny porn at the office.

Infowars' return to Twitter proves once again Jack Dorsey doesn't get it

Twitter gave the conspiracy theorist and propagandist Alex Jones a slap on the wrist when it suspended him for a week - now he's back



Alex Jones has defended America against trannies for decades—now we're supposed to believe he jacks off to them on his phone at work?

I'm not buying it.

Not buying it one bit.



NOTE:

Another theory was introduced by (non-Chinese) on /pol/: this is part of a plan to make the Chinamen believe he is gay so they have to let him back on social media.

Anonymous (ID: 183394027) 08/24/18(Fri)21:57:37 No.183397134 >>183394027 (OP)
This is it, the endgame. He planned this, its one of his final moves, and a desperate one at that. The liberals can't bash him anymore if they find out HES the gay at along.

>>183397134
Yea exactly this. No one is going to give up infowars because of this - but a lot of liberals will now be more open to infowars because of this.

This theory is much more plausible than the theory that Alex Jones is a gay faggot.

If liberals come out and start supporting him because he jacks off to tranny porn at work, we will know this theory is true.

DS

Sweden: Nordic Resistance Movement Leader Tells RT Hitler was a "Very Very Good Person"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 26, 2018



Video Link

I've been meaning to say that people got mad at me for telling Swedes

to vote for Sweden Democrats, because the Nordic Resistance Movement is running candidates.

And yes, I agree—vote for them if you can, because it makes the same point. The point is to make a point, since SD isn't going to be the government anyway, even if they get the most votes, because that isn't how the parliamentary system works.

My point was simply that young people need to get out and vote. Mostly, they don't. And all of you need to be getting your friends to vote. Driving them to the polls and so on if needed.

And if you have friends who are not as hardcore but are fed-up with immigrants, just make sure they at least go and vote for SD.

Just vote for someone who is against immigrants.

RT:

RT's interview with the Nordic Resistance Movement's Swedish leader Simon Lindberg went from migrant talk to a shock endorsement of Adolf Hitler's policies and blaming of Jews. His party is about to run in the general election.

The Nordic Resistance Movement (NRM) held a rally in Stockholm on Saturday, facing off counter-protesters, who decried its members as neo-Nazis. The pan-Nordic group was registered as a political party in Sweden back in 2015 and is now readying for its very first general election in two weeks.

Lindberg described the ultimate goal of the NRM as "securing the existence of our people." The phrase is an apparent nod to the so-called '14 words' slogan, coined by David Lane—notorious white supremacist and neo-Nazi from the US.

"We want to take back the country from the traitors at the parliament," Lindberg told RT's Maria Finoshina, claiming that "between 20 and 30 percent of the inhabitants in Sweden is non-European." The Swedes are soon to become a minority, the NRM leader believes, and eventually even can "cease to exist" in their own country.

"It's already too late to just stop the immigration. We must kick them back," he added.

Members of the NRM do not like being described as neo-Nazis, branding those who call them so "brainwashed,"

but at the same time do not hide their fondness for the policies of National Socialist German Workers' Party (NSDAP), better known as the Nazi Party of Adolf Hitler. But Lindberg went even further, and didn't shy away from praising Hitler personally and on camera.

Calling the Nazi leader "a very very good person for German people," he claimed that Hitler "freed Germany from the globalists and the bankers, that have a grip over Sweden today."

These are obviously all the correct positions.

But it is a monumental thing that SD is even at the popularity level they are at with all their cuckoldry.

Anyway, this is also good for SD—if NRM gets a bunch of votes or even some votes, it will make SD look more reasonable by comparison.

So if this situation was in America, yes, I would be telling people to vote for SD instead of NRM. But again—for those of you who are Americans and don't know—all the different parties will align against an anti-immigration party, so even though SD will get the most votes, they are not going to be the government.

So you might as well vote for NRM, because this is really just about making a statement. The party leader is probably going to be arrested for this RT interview, but whatever. They're not going to have some overwhelming number of votes, but the more the better.



But please Swedes: go vote, and get your friends and family to vote. This is a big deal. Don't be so black pilld and apathetic that you don't go vote, or you just deserve these niggers.

DS

Majority of Republicans Don't Care If Trump Calls Niggers the N-Word

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 26, 2018



I have been promoting the fact that a tape of Trump calling a nigger the n-word would be the greatest thing that has ever happened since the timely death of John McCain.

Because it would give Trump supporters permission to think and say that niggers are the n-word. This talking point was then used by the Daily Show.

People look to a leader figure to signal to them what is and is not socially acceptable, and if The Leader calls niggers the n-word, people will perceive that it is okay for them to do it.

As it turns out, repeatedly claiming that the tape exists without ever providing the tape is having the same effect. People are becoming more and more comfortable with calling people niggers simply because the media keeps claiming Trump did that.

RT:

A new Economist/YouGov poll found 64 percent of Republicans think it is "possible that a person who used the 'N-word' while in office can still be a good president of the United States".

The survey of 1,500 American adults found **only 43 percent of Republicans found the N-word to be racist**, in comparison to 73 percent of Democrats. The poll results incited some outrage from people on Twitter who called the figures "insane" and "astonishing and depressing."

The incredible thing is that 27% of Democrats don't believe the n-word is racist...but I guess those would be blacks and Mexicans.

But yeah, 57% of Republicans don't think it is.

These numbers would go UP if a tape were to be dropped. And people would start saying it constantly.

Insane data from Economist/Yougov poll <https://t.co/hwTdk1T6C1> The plurality of Trump voters (46%) believe white people who use the n-word are not racist. There's an option to say "not sure" but that's 33%. So more Trump folks believe it's proof that you're NOT racist.

—Aaron B. Leavy (@aaronleavy) August 22, 2018

Astonishing and depressing: *43 percent* of Republicans in a new poll answered "No" when asked if a white person who uses the N-word to refer to a black person is racist. @Economist/@YouGov pic.twitter.com/Tu07LDKuWR

—Niall Stanage (@NiallStanage) August 22, 2018

I think they have the tape and they're going to wait until a few days before the 2020 election to drop it. And it will do nothing but make people kek their lols off.

Black people won't care, because black people don't really care about things like that. Only the irate ones they show on TV do. Most of them will just be like "mayne he jus be jokin ain't nuffin."

And Kanye will say that.

They will rue the day that they release this nigger tape, believe you me.

DS

Diversity is Their Strength: Ethiopian Mud Empire in Crisis

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
August 26, 2018

[Video Link](#)

There's more than 80 different ethnic groups in Ethiopia. Such a diverse, vibrant combination sure must be enough to make an empire out of all the strength they must have gained from it, right?

Al Jazeera:

The International Committee of the Red Cross says nearly one million Ethiopians have been forced to flee their homes after a surge in local violence.

You see, these are niggers...they all look pretty much the same.

That is, like cartoon apes.



They all behave pretty much the same too.

That is, like agents of Chaos.



So what's up with them not getting along?

The answer is simple: what's been up with them since the dawn of Time.

Their imperative is destruction, not creation. Because of their very nature, their capacity for collaboration is very limited, even among themselves.



[Video Link](#)

They're always one *waddyalookinat* away from a Chimp Out.

In contrast, our capacity to cooperate is so strong, that we've been able to build the greatest country in the history of mankind in a land where mudmanoids only smoked herbs and ate mushrooms while they waited for their next human sacrifice. In fact, we built the best *countries* in history.

Every place we've been to for a period of time, it's better because of it. Take a look at countries that were colonies of some European force, and compare those to the ones that were never under European rule.

We're good for this world.

Our creative spirit and will to create has been carrying everyone else.



The industrial revolution, science, culture, technology. Anything and everything you can think of, we've built, we've originated. Every piece of equipment and knowledge people across the world rely on nowadays has been a product of the inventiveness of our people. Our gift to everyone else.

We're the best at creation, period.

Do you feel appreciated, though?



There are others who are also worthy of their place on Earth, such as Japanese, Koreans, and Chinese. They built great things, but nothing as great as what we did and what we continue to do. Their strength doesn't lie so much in creativity but in their industriousness. They're very productive. They don't waste time or money on trannies, faggots, dindus, beaners, and have a decent amount of natural anti-bodies against kikes. They too have a strong capacity for cooperation.



Associating with people like them is beneficial for both sides because we both gain something from our interactions. Our strengths get added together, and we grow stronger as our individual weaknesses lose their effect.

The thing about cooperation is that it doesn't work if who you're cooperating with doesn't cooperate back. It's funny putting it that way, because it's obvious. Cooperation requires reciprocity, otherwise it wouldn't be cooperation but you wasting your time helping someone else and getting nothing in return.

In the case of niggers, though, you do get something in return.



The problem is that what you get in return is an absolute negative.

It's life-threatening.

They never learned to cooperate among themselves, and we shouldn't expect them to be able to cooperate with us. This is beyond their potential utility or lack of thereof, it's about usability.

It doesn't matter how much cotton niggers can pick in theory if they never get to it in practice. Sure, they might have enough IQ to drive a truck and collect trash around the city, but the moment someone looks at them *the wrong way* they go off and crash the truck in a fit of rage.

Why put up with them in the first place if they can't even put up with themselves?

How can they be valuable if they can't even value themselves?

We move forward, we learn.

They are not our problem, and we shouldn't make them our problem by letting them in.

DS

In Response to Trump's South Africa Tweet, The ADL Engages in Holocaust Denial

Diversity Macht Frei
August 26, 2018



Trump's tweet about South Africa has sparked a tantrum from the ADL.

ADL Extremely Troubled by President's Tweet on South Africa

New York, NY, August 23, 2018 - The Anti-Defamation League (ADL) today issued the following statement concerning President Trump's tweet on alleged land and farm seizures, and "large scale killing of farmers," of white farmers in South Africa:

It is extremely disturbing that the President of the United States echoed a longstanding and false white supremacist claim that South Africa's white farmers are targets of large-scale, racially motivated killings by South Africa's black majority.

Source

The ADL has long been a champion of the rights of minorities, except one: white people. South Africa proves that even when whites have been reduced to powerless minority status, the Jews will still be against us.

The killings in South Africa are not just the random happenings of a violent country. These killings are being instigated and orchestrated from on high.

Here is former South African president Jacob Zuma singing "Shoot the Boer".



Video Link

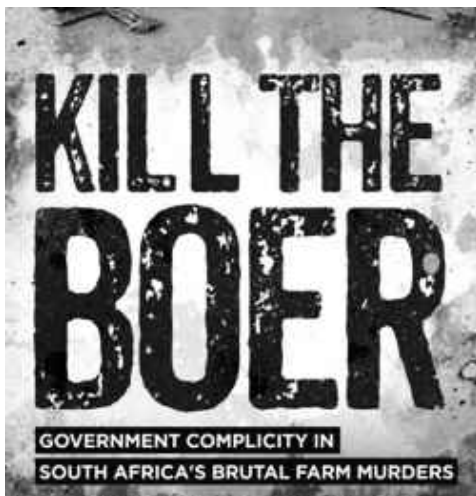
As for South Africa's current president, Cyril Ramaphosa, his thinking is described in this extract from the book "Kill the Boer".

In his memoirs, political veteran Mario Oriani-Ambrosini wrote what

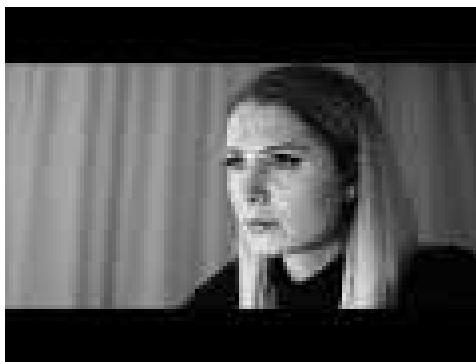
Ramaphosa confided to him in a private conversation in the early 1990s, during the negotiations for a new South African Constitution: In his brutal honesty, Ramaphosa told me of the ANC's 25-year strategy to deal with the whites: it would be like boiling a frog alive, which is done by raising the temperature very slowly. Being cold-blooded, the frog does not notice the slow temperature increase, but if the temperature is raised suddenly, the frog will jump out of the water. He meant that the black majority would pass laws transferring wealth, land, and economic power from white to black slowly and incrementally, until the whites lost all they had gained in South Africa, but without taking too much from them at any given time to cause them to rebel or fight.

AfriForum wrote an open letter to Ramaphosa to explain his statement, but Ramaphosa did not respond, nor denied making such a statement.

KILL THE BOER: GOVERNMENT COMPLICITY IN SOUTH AFRICA'S BRUTAL FARM MURDERS by Ernst Roets



Here is Lauren Southern's documentary *Farmlands*.



[Video Link](#)

DS

In Attempt to Gain Mainstream Acceptance, Infamous Neo-Nazi Renounces Fake Shower Rooms, Calls for Stairs of Death

Shmuley Shekelheim
Democracy Now!
August 25, 2018



In a shocking turn of events, the infamous Neo-Nazi Andrew Anglin has publicly disavowed his own stated plan to “gas all kikes in fake shower rooms with the diesel fumes from a repurposed Soviet submarine engine.”

At a rally in Lagos, Nigeria, Anglin said he had never called for using the diesel fumes of a submarine engine to slowly suffocate millions of Jews after tricking them into taking a free shower, saying, “I aint neba sed I was gonta gas da Jews wif di submarine engine, is da wey fake news. Wey come see, weya, I was fucking joking.”

Anglin spoke in a mix of English and Nigerian Pidgin. The speech was attended entirely by locals who, according to Jewish reporters, appeared to mostly believe he was a disgraced American actor who plays the villain on a Nigerian soap opera, a multilevel marketing coach, both, or something else.

The infamous Neo-Nazi leader, who CNN reports has been living in Nigeria since 2015, oscillated sharply between topics, at one point vowing to transform Lagos into a futuristic city state “brutally dominated” by an army of giant robots. Parts of the speech were clearly shilling for Chinese corporations active in the large African nation who have transferred

to him large amounts of gold bars in exchange for tricking locals to send their children to work in the mines.

Speech attendant John Obongu said that Anglin was “di man up top, he know da wae.” Obongu said that he did not believe he was a Chinese shill. Shown photographs of Anglin laughing as he receives a suitcase full of gold bullion at a Chinese economic forum in neighboring Uganda, Obongu said, “di man, he gon tell di word, di pepo sabi.” He added that he was not fearful of Anglin’s aggressive push to see Nigerians enslaved to Tencent’s sentient AI.



Anglin’s 180 on diesel-powered death rooms for “every last kike” appears to come as he prepares to return to Twitter, following racist US President Donald Trump’s vow to give amnesty to virulent trolls on social media.

“He believes he can take his virulent message of genocide mainstream if he backs away from certain distasteful language,” said Richard Cohen, an impartial Jewish expert on anti-Semitism who runs the Southern Poverty Law Center, which is currently suing Anglin for millions of dollars, alleging he made mean jokes about Jews on the internet.



However, Anglin is not backing away from genocide completely. During the confusing, meandering speech, he also vowed to “bring back the Stairs of Death, gi mi sabi.”

The infamous Stairs of Death were a Nazi method of killing Jews. The

Germans would force Jews to carry boulders up a staircase until all their bones broke and they died.



As Konnilyn G. Feig writes on page 121 of *Hitler's Death Camps: The Sanity of Madness*:

Prisoners were forced to climb the 186 steps of the Wiener Graben with large blocks of granite on their backs. Often the blocks would fall, crushing limbs and bodies of those following, sometimes killing. The SS guards invented competitions betting on which prisoner would make it to the top first. Those surviving the ordeal would then be forced to jump from the edge of the quarry to their death below. This particular spot at the edge of the quarry was known "The Parachute Jump". "...in 1944....The SS led forty-seven Dutch, American, and English officers and flyers, barefooted, to the bottom. On their first journey up the 186 steps they forced the men to carry twenty-five kilogram stones on their backs. On each successive journey they increased the weight of the load. If a prisoner fell, he was beaten. All forty-seven died of the treatment".

Anglin stated that using this method of exterminating the Jews would be "more efficient and funnier, listen well well" than choking Jews to death with diesel fumes, which would take "hours and hours" and "bore the spectator, sabi am."

The Nazis themselves figured out that diesel fumes were not efficient at killing Jews in gas chambers only after they had used diesel fumes to murder nearly a million innocent people.

As serious Jewish historian Leon Poliakov quotes Holocaust survivor Kurt Gerstein as describing in a realistic manner in *Harvest of Hate: The Nazi Program for the Destruction of the Jews of Europe*:

SS men pushed the men into the chambers. "Fill it up," Wirth ordered, 700-800 people in 93 square meters. The doors closed. Then I understood the reason for the "Heckenholt" sign. Heckenholt was the driver of the Diesel, whose exhaust was to kill these poor unfortunates. SS Unterscharführer Heckenholt tried to start the motor. It wouldn't start! Captain Wirth came up. You could see he was afraid because I was there to see the disaster. Yes, I saw everything and waited. My stopwatch clocked it all: 50 minutes, 70 minutes, and the Diesel still would not start! The men were waiting in the gas chambers. You could hear them weeping "as though in a synagogue," said Professor Pfannenstiel, his eyes glued to the window in the wooden door. Captain Wirth, furious, struck with his whip the Ukrainian who helped Heckenholt—The Diesel started up after 2 hours and 49 minutes, by my stopwatch. Twenty-five minutes passed. You could see through the window that many were already dead, for an electric light illuminated the interior of the room. All were dead after thirty-two minutes! Jewish workers on the other side opened the wooden doors. They had been promised their lives in return for doing this horrible work, plus a small percentage of the money and valuables collected. The men were still standing, like columns of stone, with no room to fall or lean. Even in death you could tell the families, all holding hands. It was difficult to separate them while emptying the room for the next batch. The bodies were tossed out, blue, wet with sweat and urine, the legs smeared with excrement and menstrual blood.

The German megamurderers ultimately switched to using Zyklon B, an insecticide, to gas Jews.



Anglin has also claimed he has no plan to use Zyklon B on Jews, de-

spite the fact, as the SPLC notes, he attended a ribbon-cutting ceremony at a Chinese Zyklon B factory in Lagos, where he reportedly stated that he was "proud to open up the first Nigerian Jew-spray factory."

He later stated alternately that he was joking and that he never said that, saying that the chemical agent would only be used to delouse the clothing of Nigerian children returning from Chinese mines which, he claimed, "are ridden with parasites," adding that "abeg, you no dey hear word, the last thing these niglets need is more parasites, mi sabi."

DS

New York Times: Russia is Killing Off Kike Spies in Kremlin!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 25, 2018



Finally! Seems like Russia is finally getting serious about fighting back.
New York Times:

In 2016, American intelligence agencies delivered urgent and explicit warnings about **Russia's intentions to try to tip the American presidential election**—and a detailed assessment of the operation afterward—thanks in large part to informants close to President Vladimir V. Putin and in the Kremlin who provided crucial details.

LMAO. I rarely read the NY Times. Nice to see that they're still going 100% full steam ahead with this Russia thing. So now, they're claiming that CIAniggers knew that the Russians were about to "hack" the election. Which begs the question: why didn't they do anything about it? Were they really that incompetent?

Is that what you're trying to say, NY Times? That the Deep State defenders of democracy aren't earning their paychecks?

Tsk tsk. Think before you speak. You get tangled up in your own Talmudic logic otherwise.

But two years later, the vital Kremlin informants have largely gone silent, leaving the C.I.A. and other spy agencies in the dark about precisely what Mr. Putin's intentions are for November's midterm elections, according to American officials familiar with the intelligence.

LMAO again. "He hacked us once, and he'll hack us again!!!" And still, the most bloated and overpowered intelligence apparatus invented by man won't be able to do anything about it. Oh and gib more money, please.

The officials do not believe the sources have been compromised or killed. Instead, they have concluded they have gone to ground amid more aggressive counterintelligence by Moscow, including efforts to kill spies, like the poisoning in March in Britain of a former Russian intelligence officer that utilized a rare Russian-made nerve agent.



So the guy living in London, who sold Russia out for chump change and who sat around drinking his fat bald head off for the last decade was also, actually, spying on the Kremlin at the same time. From London. After the Russians figured out he was a British spy. He still was spying on the Kremlin though. Logic.

Current and former officials also said the expulsion of American intelligence officers from Moscow has hurt collection efforts. And officials also raised the possibility that the outing of an F.B.I. informant under scrutiny by the House intelligence committee—an

examination encouraged by President Trump—has had a chilling effect on intelligence collection.

HAHAHA. This one is rich. Russia has booted out NGOs and State Dept. employees. Are these the intelligence officers that the NY Times is referring to? This is lulzy AF.



It seems like the NY Times is *confirming* what all these "axis of evil" countries have been saying for years about the US. That all these organizations, Peace Corps, Democracy endowments, diplomatic corps—that these people are all spies. *Which they definitely are.*

Technology companies and political campaigns in recent weeks have detected a plethora of political interference efforts originating overseas, including hacks of Republican think tanks and fake liberal grass-roots organizations created on Facebook. Senior intelligence officials, including Dan Coats, the director of national intelligence, have warned that Russians are intent on subverting American democratic institutions.

But American intelligence agencies have not been able to say precisely what are Mr. Putin's intentions: He could be trying to tilt the midterm elections, simply sow chaos or generally undermine trust in the democratic process.

Maybe all three?



Another thing.

About spies. There still are enough spies in the Kremlin and in Russia, plenty to go around. Every single kike that started moving back into Russia from the West after the collapse of the USSR is basically spying now or has the potential to spy in the future. They might not even spy directly for the Americans. Most of the time, they spy for Israel. And then the information is bought by the US.

And the Russians probably do the same, buying info from kikes in the US with connections to Israel.



As always, the Jews benefit from two goy nations fighting one another, purveying information and influence all the while.

I feel like I should enter a scheming merchant meme right here...but it's oh so tiresome at this point.



Anyways. The bullshit continues for a little bit longer.

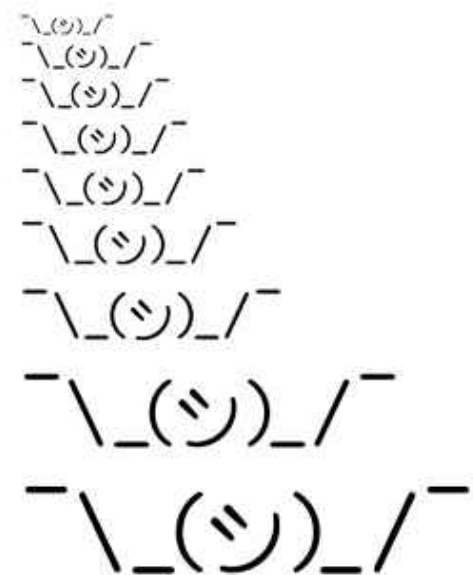
The United States continues to intercept Russian communication, and the flow of that intelligence remains strong, said current and former officials. And Russian informants could still meet their C.I.A. handlers outside Russia, further from Moscow's counterintelligence apparatus.

But people inside or close to the Kremlin remain critical to divining whether there is a strategy behind seemingly scattershot efforts to undermine American institutions.

Spies and informants overseas also give American intelligence agencies early warning about influence campaigns, interference operations or other attempts to compromise the United States. That information, in turn, can improve the ability of domestic agencies, like the Department of Homeland Security and the F.B.I., to quickly identify and attempt to stop those efforts.

Because clandestine meetings can take months to set up and complete, a lengthy lag can pass before the C.I.A. realizes a key source has gone silent, according to former officials. It is rare for the agency to discover immediately that informants have eroded or are running scared. Only after several missed meetings might C.I.A. officers and analysts conclude that a source has decided it is too dangerous to pass information.

Erm...should they be revealing all this stuff to us? Confirming that they're actively spying on Russia? That CIAniggers meet up with sources while they're abroad? Telling the Russians that whatever it is that they're doing, they should keep doing more of it, because it's pretty successful so far?



In their rush to pin something on Russia and Trump, it's like they've thrown all caution to the wind.

Can you imagine Russia publishing articles gloating about their spy operations on the White House?



Here, one last little bit, worth reading in full:

Intelligence collection appears to have suffered after Russia expelled officials from American diplomatic outposts there in retaliation for the United States removing 60 Russian officials this year, said John Sipher, a 28-year veteran of the C.I.A. who served in Moscow in the 1990s and later ran the agency's Russia program.

LOL. Confirmed!

The C.I.A.'s Moscow presence, according to former officers, was always small, at least in light of the importance of the target, the difficulty of spycraft and the amount of counterintelligence the Russians dedicated to thwarting American spies.

"The Russians kicked out a whole bunch of our people," Mr. Sipher said. "Our station in Moscow is probably really small now and they are under incredible surveillance."

Mr. Putin has also said he is intent on killing so-called traitors, comments he made just ahead of the high-profile assassination attempt of the former Russian intelligence officer, Sergei V. Skripal.

"The Russians are very focused and upset," Mr. Sipher said. "They have shown they are willing to kill sources."

Informants close to Putin are very rare, according to current and former officials. The United States, in recent years, has had only a few, and at times been reliant on only one or two for the most important insights on Mr. Putin, according to former officials. If those people go silent for their own protection, it can make it very hard for the agency to look inside Moscow.

The United States still should have a clear view of Mr. Putin's strategies and intention to interfere in the elections,

said Michael Carpenter, a Russia expert and former Obama administration official. He pointed to fake social media accounts created as part of Russian intelligence operations that have drummed up support for white nationalists and the Black Lives Matter movement, and have supported far right, far left and pro-Russian candidates in the United States and in Europe.

I wish.

If the Russians were playing for keeps, they *would* do way more than they're doing now, that's for sure.

Anyways, thanks for the laugh NY Times. I needed it.

DS

Trump: Mollie Tibbetts Died Because of Dem Immigration Policies

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
August 25, 2018



Video Link

For decades, leftists have ruthlessly exploited every shooting and incidence of gun crimes committed by White people to push for additional gun control laws.

Meanwhile, every time some brown shitholer commits some atrocity, either in the name of his terrorist religion, or driven by his primitive, lizard-like impulses, the right fall all over themselves to call on people "not to politicize this tragedy."

And that's why the right has been losing all this time.

No.

When reality hits home, and our points are reinforced by news events,

then it's our duty to exploit them in a manner as crass and tasteless as possible.

First, because it's funny—very funny.

But more importantly, because vulgar propaganda *works*—and that's how you win.



"B-but what about our values and principles tho." -t. cucks.

Trump understands this.

CNN:

President Donald Trump on Friday tied the death of 20-year-old Iowa college student Mollie Tibbetts to Democratic policies, continuing the administration's politicization of crimes allegedly committed by undocumented immigrants.

Yeah, we all know that Trump's enemies would *never* do something so crass as to exploit shootings in order to push for their own agenda, right?



That would be so...untowards.

"Democrat immigration policies are destroying innocent lives and spilling very innocent blood," Trump said in while speaking in Ohio. "We believe that any party that puts criminal aliens before American citizens should be out of office, not into office."

"Criminal aliens."

Hell yes! That's what we should call all these illegal beaners. In fact, we should call all brown people "criminal aliens."



Time to stomp the boot on these worthless alien scum.

The President's remarks on Tibbetts come not long after the White House added the slain University of Iowa student to a list of individuals who were killed by undocumented immigrants, according to police. Trump was also seen in a video released on his Twitter account speaking about Tibbetts' death on Thursday.

Tibbetts, whose body was found on Tuesday, went missing while she was on an evening run in July. A preliminary report from the autopsy determined her cause of death was "multiple sharp force injuries," according to the Iowa State Medical Examiner.

Twenty-four-year-old Cristhian Bahena Rivera, a Mexican who came to the United States illegally, was charged in Tibbetts' death on Wednesday after he said he had followed her while she was on her run.

After the news of her death, the White House began to use the case as a talking point for revising immigration law—which Trump continued on Friday, signaling his addition of her death to his midterm stump speech.

Every single time some brown animal kills a White American, that crime is entirely preventable.

By the same token, that crime is entirely to blame on the traitors and cucks who've flooded our country with worthless human refuse, at the behest of Jews and corporate lobbyists.

All open-borders advocates need to be charged with accessory to mass murder, and crimes against humanity, since White people are the only humanity that really counts anyway.



I yearn to witness the day when all these criminals are frog-marched out of their glass towers, and straight to a concentration camp.

"Just this week we learned that Iowa authorities...they charged an illegal alien in the murder of a college student—Mollie Tibbetts," the President said.

He later continued, criticizing the media, "When they found out that it was this horrible, illegal immigrant that viciously killed her, all of a sudden that story went down. They didn't want to cover it the way it should have been covered. But what happened to Mollie was a disgrace, and our hearts go out."

Yeah, obviously the media will "politicize" the murder by simply dropping the story, seeing as it harms their narrative.

Trump also tied the death of a woman and the rape of a child to Democratic immigration policies since both acts were allegedly committed by undocumented immigrants.

"In recent weeks an elderly homeless woman was allegedly beaten to death by a twice-deported illegal alien that was not supposed to be in this country," he said. "In the sanctuary city of Philadelphia, I went to school in Philadelphia, local officials released a previously deported illegal alien back onto the streets after his release. The illegal alien raped a very young child. I won't even tell you how old this child was."

Notice how CNN says the victims were "allegedly" attacked by illegals. Meanwhile, they'll say that James Field is some sort of terrorist without any qualifiers added.

Oh well, just more people who'll need to be frog-marched in the not-so-distant future.

Full Ohio speech.



[Video Link](#)

DS

#MeToo: Kike Tom Frieden, Obama's Head of the CDC, Accused of the Grope!

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
August 25, 2018



Why would you assign someone whose face looks like a virulent tumor to be the head of the Center for Disease Control?

Is there a single Jew out there who isn't going around groping everything that moves?

What is it about Jews that pushes them to grope so much?

Is it their claw-like hands, genetically optimized for the act of groping?



Or is it their perverse Jew souls, hell-bent on humiliating the goyim in any way possible?

Either way, MeTooism is continuing its rampage, decimating the ranks of these powerful Jews, exposing them all for being the shameless grope-fiends that they are.

NPR:

Dr. Thomas Frieden, the former director of the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, was arrested and charged on Friday after he was accused of groping a woman, law enforcement officials said.

Detective Sophia Mason of the New York Police Department told NPR that the public health expert allegedly "grabbed a victim's buttocks without her permission." The incident was said to have happened last October in his home.

It was reported to police in July.

On Friday morning, Frieden, 57, turned himself in, a spokeswoman at the Brooklyn district attorney's office told NPR.



"I grabbed her ass like this."



"And then I squeezed like this."

He was charged with two misdemeanors and a violation: third-degree sexual abuse, forcible touching and harassment, the last of which carries a fine but no jail time.

This Jew desperately needs to be put away for a long time. I don't know about his grabbing habits, but he was Obama's CDC chief. There ain't no way he isn't complicit in some abominable African scheme.

Later in the day, Frieden was arraigned in Brooklyn Criminal Court and released without bail. He had to give up his passport and Judge Michael Yavinsky issued an order of protection.

Lol.

They don't want him to flee to Israel.

"This allegation does not reflect Dr. Frieden's public or private behavior or his values over a lifetime of service to improve health around the world," a spokeswoman for Frieden told NPR.

He served as director of the CDC from 2009 and until 2017, leading the response to the Ebola epidemic and the H1N1 swine flu pandemic. He stepped down as President Trump took office.

Damn him!

He's the one responsible for thwarting Ebola-chan's holy work in Africa, then?



This heartless Jew bastard needs to pay for this.

Prior to joining the federal agency, he was the New York City health commissioner, where he led a ban on smoking and the elimination of trans fats from restaurant menus.

Not only did he go against Ebola-chan, but he's also responsible for condemning members of the noble smoking race to a lifetime of being treated like animals, herded outside just to fulfill their essential needs?

Frieden is one sick puppy.

It's great that he's being put away now, in order that he can stop being such a threat to the public.

DS

Why Isn't There a Pro-Russia Transformers Movie Yet?

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 25, 2018



Sometimes, I think that friendship with Russia would be the easiest fuckin' thing.

We are literally one Transformers movie away from most Americans being ready to accept Russians as their best pals.

Imagine the scene: Downtown Gotham. The regular Autobot heroes are in trouble, surrounded by the Decepticons and pinned down.



Then all of a sudden, reinforcements come leaping into the frame—a fucking white, red and blue tank firing shells goes off a ramp, lets off a few more rounds mid-air and then starts the whole transformation thing as it barrels for Starscream and drop-kicks him into the Wall St. stock exchange.

Here watch this to get into the whole spirit of the movie:



Video Link

POW! As the smoke clears, the Autobots recognize their long lost friend, Commukon, who abandoned the fight and went underground in Siberia decades ago.



"I'm bek in ze fight!" he says with a thick, guttural robot Russian accent.

The Autobots seize the opportunity and start fighting again with renewed vigor. Working together, Commukon and Optimus start taking down Megatron.

Megatron, however, reveals his secret weapon, a hidden gun turret or something.



Exchanging a quick, but powerful glance, the two hero Autobots spring into action, trusting each other completely. Optimus peels left and Megatron starts aiming his turret at him as he runs between skyscrapers.

"Now I've got you!" he says with his metallic voice.

Just as his weapon powers up to 100% though, Commukon appears from behind a skyscraper on the other side of Megatron. He jumps,

and everything switches to slow-mo. His shadow alerts Megatron, who starts turning slowly, but it's too late. Commukon reveals his hidden secret weapon, a rusty scythe-like looking weapon. It cleaves through Megatron's gun turret at the last second, causing it to explode on Megatron and Commukon.



The shocked onlookers of Gotham are swept up in the blast wave from the explosion.

Optimus Prime approaches the smoldering wreck of Megatron and says something hero-y, "now your reign of terror is over Megatron."

Megatron coughs and groans and fizzles and lets off sparks in response.



Then Optimus runs over to Commukon, who is lying in the blast crater, wounded. His armor is all rusty and banged up, he isn't in the best shape, even from before the blast. The blast has revealed an older, blood-red coat of paint, mixed with yellow. But Commukon has clearly opted for a new coat of arms, the white red and blue.

"Old friend," he begins, but starts hacking and coughing and oil starts pouring out. "Shh," Optimus interrupts.

But Commukon insists. "I lost my vay, moy frend. But I just hed to hyelp zis time. Von lest tiem."

"I couldn't have done it without you,

Commukon,” Optimus says. “Everything is going to be alright now.”



Cue swelling music as they clasp hands and Optimus pulls Commukon to his feet, throwing his arm over his shoulder to prop him up as they surveil the ruins of the city and the denizens who haven't been squished start cheering.



A giant American flag gets unfurled down the entire length of the Empire State building. A cut scene to Moscow, where people are cheering on Commukon in the Red Square as well.

“Now, there shall be peace!” Optimus says to the camera.

FIN.

So there's my pitch.



I think that overnight, Russians and Americans would be friends. Maybe not the politicians, but definitely the regular people. That's literally all it would take. One symbolic

Transformers movie, and we'll have world peace.

Is that too much to ask from Hollywood?

DS

John McCain Finally on DEATH-WATCH!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 25, 2018



The moment draws near.

I've got 7 bottles of champagne, an 8 ball and a troupe of hookers on standby.

Azzmador is standing by to do a marathon live show with celebrity guests celebrating his death.

This guy is the guy I hate the most. I hate him more than I hate Jews.

After he dies, all the scandals are going to come out, and he will be brutally publicly humiliated for being a traitor in Vietnam and presumably a homosexual pedophile.

Our President won't even pay him the respect of saying his name in public anymore, let alone wish him well on his trip to hell.

CNN:

When Sen. John McCain's family announced Friday that he was ending medical treatment for aggressive brain cancer, the news shook Capitol Hill and prompted support from his Republican and Democratic colleagues alike. But one prominent voice was missing: President Donald Trump's.

The White House press office did not react to the news, and when Trump traveled to Ohio in the evening he did not mention the ailing senator in a nearly hour-long speech to Ohio Republicans, which ran a gamut of topics from the

death of Mollie Tibbetts to NFL protests to Kanye West.

Bizarrely, upon the announcement of his death, his fat daughter tweeted out this image:



I guess this is her announcement that she's taking over her dad's legacy, fighting the WAR(hol) against Trump—"Trump can't handle these tits."

In fact, I think he would handle the tits, dear—I think it's what's below them he wouldn't be able to handle.



She also tweeted the false claim that John McCain has friends that care about him.

My family is deeply appreciative of all the love and generosity you have shown us during this past year. Thank you for all your continued support and prayers. We could not have made it this far without you—you've given us strength to carry on. pic.twitter.com/KuAQSASoa7

—Meghan McCain (@MeghanMcCain)
August 24, 2018

Following that she tweeted this:

ok I am getting the fuck off twitter, promise not to delete my account until I sleep on it, thank you for the nice words supporters

—Meghan McCain (@MeghanMcCain)
October 15, 2009

Everything good is happening, isn't it?

It feels like we've entered an age of magic.



John McCain's death is going to bring new life to the Republican Party.

He was the last major figure of the old guard of the "free trade, open borders, money to Israel" GOP.

DS

Town Sinking in Sierra Leone; Inhabitants Ask God and the West for Salvation Gibs

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
August 25, 2018



Yelibuya, the sinking town.

The Great Bringer of Storms continues his work.

Al Jazeera:

Yelibuya, a small town in northwest Sierra Leone, is precariously perched on a sandy, waterlogged stretch of land that juts out where one of the country's largest rivers, the Great Scarcies—also called the Kolente, yawns into the Atlantic Ocean.

Is there any nigger town not *precariously something*?

But life in the town is increasingly impossible; the island is going underwater.

That's right. Water will cleanse the land of your filthy kind.

"As you can see, there is no method for protection," says Abdulai Bangura, one of the town's elders. "And it gets worse every year. **We only seek God's protection.**"

Silly nigger. You don't have God's favor, can't you see it?

Remember this?

Humans Right Watch:

"The January 1999 offensive against Freetown marked the most intensive and concentrated period of human rights violations in Sierra Leone's eight-year civil war," said Peter Takiram-budde, executive director of the Africa division of Human Rights Watch.

Rebel forces in Sierra Leone systematically murdered, mutilated, and raped civilians during their January offensive, Human Rights Watch charged today. In a report released on the eve of an important United Nations visit to Freetown, Human Rights Watch documented how entire families were gunned down in the street, children and adults had their limbs hacked off with machetes, and girls and young women were taken to rebel bases and sexually abused. Government forces and the Nigerian-led peacekeeping force supporting them also carried out serious abuses, although to a lesser extent, including over 180 summary executions of Revolutionary United Front (RUF) rebels and suspected collaborators.

Mass Atrocity Endings:

Sierra Leone's TRC describes the violence during the civil war thus:

Reports emerged of **indiscriminate amputations, abductions of women and children, recruitment of children as combatants, rape, sexual slavery, cannibalism, gratuitous killings and wanton destruction of villages and towns.** This was a war measured not so much in battles and confrontations between combatants as in **attacks upon civilian populations.** Its awesome climax was the destruction of much of Freetown in January 1999.

The wicked will be cleansed.



Heresy will be punished.

Al Jazeera:

Because of climate change, Sierra Leone is expected to witness increased flooding and landslides, such as the Freetown disaster in 2017 that killed more than 1,000 people.

Here they go again...



14 Heartbreaking Photos That Will Make You Say "Fuck Having Borders and Law And Shit"

According to the United Nations Development Agency, **West Africa is highly vulnerable to climate change**, second only to some Pacific Island countries such as the Maldives.

wtf I love climate change now

Despite being built on heavy cinderblocks however, the clinic is regularly flooded and **the chief's house** looks out onto a sandy bank that is perpetually filled with water with the encroaching tide.

Chief's house...these niggers are still *oogaboogaing* and we're supposed to care.

Just take a look at the enrichment they offer:



Such a vibrant culture.

“This is a very important economic area, a very important military area,” explains Kelly Marah, the deputy in command for a navy outpost on the island.



Check out this *very important* economic and military area:



A former UN under-secretary-general and presidential hopeful in the March 2018 elections, **he proposes climate justice and private sector solutions.**

“We who pollute the least and make the least greenhouse gases will be most vulnerable,” Yumkella says.

WHAT A SURPRISE!

Niggers asking for Gibbs.

Climate funds could be used to build schools and a clinic in nearby Mahayla to encourage people to leave the sinking town, he suggests.

But he also wants climate funds to spur development.

“Aid must bring capacity, global knowledge systems, and build infrastructure and institutions, so that people can reach their entrepreneurial potential,” he says. “This is about creating markets and competitive infrastructure. This is about making money.”

Wait. What?

Wasn’t it about relocating niggers so they don’t sink with the “town”?

Of course it wasn’t.

It’s always about Gibbs with niggers. Gibbs this, Gibbs that, *Gibbsmedat*.

“We’re not asking for handouts,” Yumkella says. “This place has potential.”



Take a look at this picture and the source caption:



The chief’s house sits at the edge of Yeliboya, furthest from the rising water. Still, the ground in front of it remains soggy. **It’s the only house in town with light, as local taxes have been used to buy solar panels**

Such a *noble* savage.



DS

The Russians Hacked the Narrative on South Africa!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 25, 2018



Well, why is it a bad thing if they highlighted a genocide in the making?

RT:

Former US envoy to Russia Michael McFaul said it was “weird” that RT was covering what he described as “threats”—in quotation marks—to white farmers in South Africa, retweeting a conspiracy linking RT’s coverage to Fox News.

South Africa summoned the US chargé d’affaires in Pretoria on Thursday, after US President Donald Trump tweeted his concern over reports that South African authorities were planning to seize land

from white farmers without compensation. Trump credited Fox News' Tucker Carlson for bringing up the issue.

On Thursday evening, Andrew S. Weiss, a vice president at the Carnegie Endowment's Russia and Eurasia Program, channeled Captain Renault from Casablanca to declare his shock about RT "pushing a storyline that's similar" to Carlson, pointing to a story about an Afrikaner family looking to relocate to Russia.

These people are doing this whole, "hmm, yes, interesting coincidence that the President and the Russians have both noticed that White South Africans are about to be wiped out. Collusion, methinks!"

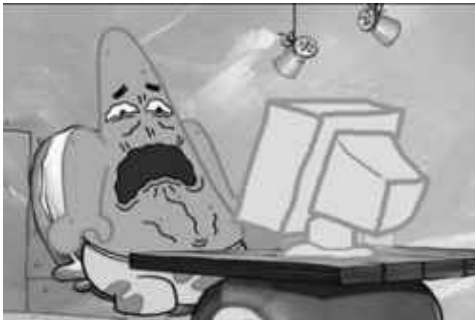
Thanks for pointing out. I didn't know that "threats" to South African farmers was a major story on RT. <https://t.co/3YkHsI5LNd>

—Michael McFaul (@McFaul) August 24, 2018

And trying to come off as sage and clever, like they've seen through the conspiracy.

Nigga, please. You've lost. Give it up.

Thanks to Tucker Carlson, Michael Savage, President Trump, the Russians and...well, credit is due where credit is due, I suppose...and Lauren Southern...



This isn't some conspiracy theory anymore.

You just gotta **DEAL WITH IT**, you glow-in-the-dark Deep State niggers.

We're talking about this now.

The whole nation is going to have a conversation about the South Africans. American normies are all going to find out about what happened under Rainbow Nation rule,

and they're going to have some questions for the lying media and the Deep State bureaucrats who let this happen under their watch.

They're also going to see another side of the whole multicultural debate because they're going to see what happens to Whites when they become a minority.

This is going to be the biggest mass red-pilling event in American history.

And you think you're stopping this with the whole "muh Russians" thing.



In fact, some people are going to start associating Russians with things that they like, lol.

Vaccine-skepticism? Well, shit! I don't want to stick my kid with 200 different vaccines because *it doesn't make sense*, especially when I live in a (post) First World country that doesn't have these diseases anymore. And the Russians share my views? Huh, I guess they're not so dumb!

Bruh.

More and more, I be thinking that deez Deep State niggers ain't so smart. And they definitely aren't omniscient. If it weren't for the clever, motivated and connected kikes at the top, this whole rotten system would have collapsed long before Trump. But it's imploding now. The old strategies of telling bold-face big lies...well they're not going to work this time round.



Everyone is going to find out that the Russian thing was a lie. They're

going to find out about elites stealing money/diddling kids. They're going to find out about White Genocide. And eventually, they're going to find out about the kikes.

Honestly, if you're a shabbos goy, you should just throw in the towel now. You ain't got no chance. And the kikes are going to throw you under the bus anyways.



Stop lying. Why you lying? You gon' get caught. You better run, boi!

DS

Salvini: So Based That I Don't Even Have Words

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 25, 2018



Video Link

Salvini goes off on this...idk what he even is. Let's go with "dog" for now.

"Screw off, go practice politics in Africa!"

Mmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmm. Dats a good! And it's got the whole Italian flair behind it.

ITALIAN SPEAKING MODE: ON



Salvini has got this. He ain't cuckin' and he's definitely enjoying his star status. Libshits can only kvetch and cry.

Niggers too.



A lot of winning this week, lads.

Too many whitepills to count!

I wish I could say more, but usually I report on negative shit that's happening all over the White world.

But there's been an entire week of the forces of righteousness mounting a counter-offensive, worldwide.



My face IRL

I might just take a week off.

Looks like our guys got this.

I'll come back in like a week all like:



This must be how Jews feel, going in to work every day, putting in the hours screwing over the goyim.

Happy that things are going there way, optimistic about the future and generally well-rested.

But now the shoe is on the other foot.



The only downside is that without anger fueling me, my writing quality might suffer.

No more broadsides to unleash against cucks and browns and Jews and SWPLs.

I honestly feel like I could even do watercooler banter right about now.

"Hey, Roy, thank god it's Friday eh?"

"Oh man, what a week! I'm so excited for the weekend! I'm going fishing!"

When you feel that things are getting better and that shit is under control...well, all of a sudden, I've got the overwhelming urge to be carefree, chit-chat with normies and maybe even pick up a hobby.

Take time to smell the roses, you know?



Thanks, Trump and Salvini.

Going into this weekend feeling good. Feeling *real good*.

DS

Two More of Trump's Jew "Friends" Agree to Testify Against Him!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 24, 2018



This is the greatest thing that could happen.

Every Jew that Trump was ever "friends" with is turning on him, all at once.

The kikes are already flipping out, saying that Cohen being a criminal and a traitor—both—is likely to cause a wave of anti-Semitism.



Then the Trump Organization executive kike Allen Weisselberg AND the

publisher of the National Enquirer, kike David Pecker both agreed to to testify against Trump.

Weisselberg and Pecker—two more traitors stabbing Trump in the back who, as the ADL would put it “happen to be Jewish.”



Washington Post:

Allen Weisselberg, chief financial officer for the Trump Organization, was one of the executives who helped arrange \$420,000 in payments to Donald Trump's longtime attorney Michael Cohen to help reimburse him for hush money he paid an adult-film star.

Weisselberg, who got his start working for the president's father, was granted immunity by federal investigators in New York in exchange for his truthful testimony about his role in the payments, according to people familiar with the discussions.

Weisselberg is the person identified in court filings as “Executive-1,” who prosecutors said helped authorize \$420,000 in payments to Cohen, one person said. He testified last month before a grand jury investigating Cohen.

In addition to being the longtime chief financial officer of the Trump Organization, Weisselberg is also one of two trustees of the trust that controls the president's assets.



New York Times:

Federal prosecutors reached an immunity deal with the tabloid executive David J. Pecker, a key witness in

their monthslong investigation into payments during the 2016 campaign to two women who said they had affairs with Donald J. Trump, according to two people familiar with the investigation.

Mr. Pecker is the chairman of American Media Inc., the nation's biggest tabloid news publisher, which was involved in the payments, which prosecutors have identified as illegal contributions made in violation of campaign finance law.

As prosecutors in New York built a case against Michael D. Cohen, Mr. Trump's longtime lawyer, that resulted in a guilty plea on Tuesday, Mr. Pecker emerged as an important figure. The investigation appears to be continuing, and as a longtime friend and ally of Mr. Trump, Mr. Pecker could have additional information valuable to the prosecutors.

This is a long-time business partner and an alleged personal friend—VOLUNTEERING to betray Trump.



Paul Manafort didn't “flip” and start saying a bunch of shit about Trump—neither did any of the other people prosecuted in the Mueller witch hunt—let alone VOLUNTEER to do so without ever being prosecuted.

No.

Everyone lining up to drive a knife in Trump's back is a *Christkilling kike*.

And let me tell you fucking monsters something—this is direct speech, from me—your entire race is going to be held responsible for this.

I am going to make sure of it.

“All three of the people testifying against Trump are Jews” is the great-

est talking point of all time, and it will be used for years. It will ultimately lead to the gates of a real Auschwitz.

The first time it was real in your minds.



This time it's going to be real *in reality*.

I personally would not use a Jewish skin lampshade or furniture made from Jewish bones, but I swear we are going to make all of that goofy shit you made up simply to ensure that your nightmares all come true, that every fucking lie you told our people for the last hundred years and before is paid for.

We are going to make *literal furniture* out of you disgusting, evil rodents and just haul it straight from Jew Furniture, Inc. factory off to the dump.



Every single synagogue and Holocaust hoax center is going to be bulldozed and replaced with shrines to Donald Trump with gigantic golden statues, where for ten thousand years people will light candles to the Great Cleanser.



DS

TROLL AMNESTY: Trump Calls for TOTAL LIBERATION of Social Media!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 24, 2018

Social Media Giants are silencing millions of people. Can't do this even if it means we must continue to hear Fake News like CNN, whose ratings have suffered gravely. People have to figure out what is real, and what is not, without censorship!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
August 24, 2018

Trump has officially stopped giving a fuck.

I don't know what these kikes even think they're doing. How they think these aggressive acts they are doing are not going to end in pogroms and fake shower rooms.

They pushed the guy over the edge, and he has gone into ULTRA MODE. We're having a lot of fun.

pic.twitter.com/0a25gApyJ6

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
August 24, 2018

This new tweet supporting social media regulation comes after a series of tweets last week supporting legislation to stop these grease-soaked rat-faced yids from destroying freedom.



Since then, Ann Coulter and others have echoed this virulent desire to give amnesty to everyone—including me and my entire TROLL ARMY.

We ride for the GOD EMPEROR, for he is the Great Liberator and the Noble One.



When the hammer drops...it is going to be like a virulent hurricane of pure, unadulterated hatred for the shitty color of brown people's shit-skin (and a hatred of the filthy fucking Jews for no reason anyone even knows).

It is in the Constitution. We don't have to justify anything.

D-Day is coming, the beast will be unleashed. I will have a Twitter account. I will have my dot com.

We will burn absolutely everything. *Terrible purpose demands it.*

As I've stated: the FCC has the power to regulate these companies.

The evil head of the ape-nigger occupation government already regulated the tech industry with an FCC ruling with Net Neutrality, unilaterally.

He can call this "Net True Neutrality" or just TROLL AMNESTY.



What Trump is doing with the Tweets is putting the issue out there, calling for people like Tucker the Carlson and Queen Ann to rally around the issue, to make the "town square" arguments, to crush any of the old "conservative" line that "a private monopoly can do whatever it wants to anyone, and a group of monopolies and oligopolies can organize together to silence people because of Ronald Reagan and such" that still remains.

Very little of it does remain, however.

People do not read the National Review.

Jews, generally, are very unpopular these days.

In Other Trump Twitter News...

After Trump blasted him in an interview on Fox News as an incompetent failure, Jeff Sessions fired back at Trump that he wouldn't let the Justice Department be "improperly influenced by political considerations."

That's GREAT, Jeff!

"Department of Justice will not be improperly influenced by political considerations." Jeff, this is GREAT, what everyone wants, so look into all of the corruption on the "other side" including deleted Emails, Comey lies & leaks, Mueller conflicts, McCabe, Strzok, Page, Ohr.....

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
August 24, 2018

....FISA abuse, Christopher Steele & his phony and corrupt Dossier, the Clinton Foundation, illegal surveillance of Trump Campaign, Russian collusion by Dems—and so much more. Open up the papers & documents without redaction? Come on Jeff, you can do it, the country is waiting!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
August 24, 2018

Sessions has to go.

What a pathetic human being.

A complete weakling.

Why did he support Trump in the election only to betray him with his pansy faggot bullshit?

I think companies should refuse to employ his children for 7 generations.

DS

Julius Malema: “There’s a Group of White Right-Wingers Who are Being Trained by Jews in Pretoria to be Snipers”

Diversity Macht Frei
August 24, 2018



Video Link

This is a funny negro. He thinks Jews are planning to help whites resist their dispossession.

“There’s a group of white right-wingers who are being trained by Jews in Pretoria to be snipers.”—one of his comments. Some narrative confusion, methinks.

“There’s no white genocide here. There is black genocide in the USA.”



Here are some extracts about Malema from the book “Kill the Boer” by Ernst Roets.

In April 2010, Leon Koekemoer (39) was attacked on his farm near Cullinan in Gauteng (See Chapter 15). The attackers screamed the words: ‘Die, white man! Viva Malema!’ as they were attacking Koekemoer.

...

In 2017, a copy of a conversation between a National Intelligence Agency (NIA) agent and a so-called general of the notorious prison gang, the 28s, was broadcast on Carte Blanche. The gang leader spent more than 20 years in prison for farm murders and was released in December. On the audio clip, he makes the following statement: They also told me while I was on the inside that when I get out, I have to contact Julius Malema, the guy from Limpopo, from the EFF. Because he was also here now in September. Julius Malema was in Pretoria, in New Lock. When he got there, at New Lock, he asked, he said, when you gangs want a golden team, when you want a team, come and see me in Limpopo. I can give you a team. What I will give you is a balaclava, a gun, and cash. He says straight that he is against the farmers, Julius Malema. He says you only have to murder a few farmers, on farms. Malema was invited to respond. His spokesperson Mbuyiseni Ndlozi only responded that he was unable to respond to these allegations, due to his busy schedule. The story soon faded away and there was no media outcry about this.

...

Malema was later expelled from the ANC, not for his attacks on white people, but for his misconduct towards the leadership of the party. He went on to establish the ‘radical, leftist, anti-capitalist and anti-imperialist movement’, the EFF, in July 2013. The first of its ‘cardinal pillars’ declares that South Africa’s land must be expropriated without compensation. At the launch of the movement, branded banners were displayed with the words: ‘A revolutionary must become a cold killing machine motivated by pure hate.’ Another banner read: ‘Honeymoon is over for white people in South Africa.’ The EFF responded to criticism saying that the banners were not official.

Criminal charges were filed against Malema after he encouraged black people to illegally invade the land of white

farmers. Appearing before the Magistrate in Newcastle on 7 November 2016, Malema defended his position:

We are not calling for the slaughter of white people, at least for now...The rightful owners of the land are black people. No white person is a rightful owner of the land here in SA and the whole of the African continent.

South Africa fact-checks Trump on ‘white farmers’ tweet

By André Maréchal, The Associated Press



This is who they are getting to “fact-check” Trump, a genocidal psychopath who is actually running murder gangs.

All we want is our Land.
pic.twitter.com/KM71bjU5yQ

—Julius Sello Malema (@Julius_S_Malema)
August 17, 2018

DS

World News

Spain: Commie Terrorist Government to Exhume Body of Eternal Hero Francisco Franco

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
August 26, 2018



Franco, you will live forever in our hearts.

Not content to merely destroy the current Spain by allowing the migration of endless hordes of vicious African invaders, the communist filth in charge of the Spanish state are now working to obliterate their nation's glorious past as well.

Being motivated primarily by their unwavering drive to destroy and debase, these traitors are endeavoring to desecrate the grave of Spain's greatest hero, Francisco Franco.

In the past, the defilers of the dead where considered the worst criminal scum. But under democracy, these same people are called upon to lead the nation.

The Guardian:

Spain has taken another step towards dealing with the legacy of the civil war after the government approved the exhumation of the remains of Francisco Franco, which have lain in the Valley of the Fallen mausoleum near Madrid since his death in 1975.

Franco already dealt with the "legacy of the civil war" by just slaughtering all the leftover communists of his era.

What they're doing, instead, is just accelerating the arrival of a new civil war. Have they learned nothing? Or do they think they'll win, this time?



Do these commies have a death wish? Or are they simply blinded by revenge?

The council of ministers voted in favour of the move, which was opposed by the rightwing People's and Citizens parties. However, the decree only needed a simple majority to pass. **The Socialist party of the prime minister, Pedro Sánchez, the leftwing Podemos and the Catalan and Basque nationalist parties all voted in favour.**



Pedro Sánchez—he's lucky Franco didn't execute babies for being communists.

The decree means that after a dispute lasting many years, the removal of the former dictator's remains will go ahead, probably later this year, despite opposition from Franco's family.

His grandson, Francisco Franco Martínez Bordiú, said: "The government has taken this opportunistic, cowardly and vengeful decision. This is just a trick to win votes for the left."

Pablo Casado, the leader of the People's party, which emerged from the reformist wing of the old Franco regime, criticised Sánchez for "reopening old wounds" in an effort to "cover up the fact that he is incapable of governing".

All of those things are true.

Leftists can't govern, they're cowards, opportunistic and vengeful.

Everyone knows this. So why are they in power?

Could it be that democracy was a bad idea? Maybe Spain needs to look into other forms of government that don't put worthless pieces of garbage into government?



Democracy was a brief, 40 year experiment in Spain. It failed. Time to find another Franco.

The Citizens party, which is going head to head with the People's party for the rightwing vote, also criticised the move.

"It seems that some want to return to the fratricidal battles between reds and blues, of confrontation and division, which is what bipartisan politics likes," said Albert Rivera, the party leader. He claimed this type of politics was as obsolete as "listening to music on cassette or vinyl".



Well said.

Indeed, listening to music on cassette or vinyl is obsolete—like communism.

I strictly listen to music in the form of mp3 files and YouTube videos. In the same vein, I strictly prefer autocratic populist governments, rather than dusty parliamentary nonsense.

While the opposition argued the decision would only reopen old wounds, these have never healed for millions of Spaniards.

While Franco has lain in splendour 37 miles (60km) outside Madrid, until recently, an estimated 140,000 of

his opponents lay in unmarked graves around the country, buried where they were summarily executed during and after the civil war. The last of these executions was carried out in 1975.

That old codger continued to execute commies until his dying breath. That's how you know you have a keeper. He wanted to make sure the country wasn't subverted after his death, so he did a service to the nation by cleaning it up of all its sewage.

God bless Francisco Franco.

Those who would disturb his eternal rest will be cursed by the Gods for their hubris.

DS

SHOCK! South American Countries That Wanted More Diversity For The US Don't Want Enrichment from Venezuela

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
August 26, 2018



Video Link

SHOCK!!!

Brown people not wanting other brown people in their own country, but screeching when White countries don't want them either?

This is White supremacy's fault somehow.

American Thinker:

Remember how Arizona Governor Jan Brewer got piled on by 17 Latin American nations in 2010, condemning her state for attempting to enforce federal immigration law based on the reality that Arizona was being overrun by illegals and the Obama administration

was doing nothing? It was bad enough that the Obama administration sued her state to end the law, something it only did with partial success. But then Latin states such as Brazil, Colombia, Peru, and Ecuador joined the fun, piously weighing in to sign on to a highly questionable Friend of the Court brief led by Mexico, condemning Arizona for trying to enforce U.S. immigration law.

I'm gonna make a wild guess and assume that all the (((people))) who are screeching today about collusion and foreign interference because some Russkies allegedly posted some shit-tier memes on Facebook were either very silent or screeching along with the foreigners when this was happening.

Because right now, those are the very nations pulling up the drawbridge to illegals as their own countries get inundated by vast human waves of Venezuelans flooding over their borders without papers.



Who's the neon-nazi now, huh?

HUH?!?!?!?!?

Ecuador has announced that anyone entering its country is going to need a passport. No more entries without papers, given that 500,000 of them have already gotten in. "This is going to skyrocket," said one Ecuadoran official. After that, Peru, which just recently saw 5,000 Venezuelan border crossings without papers in one day, announced the same bid to enforce borders. It follows from Colombia tightening its passport requirements, and both Colombia and Brazil just plain sealing their borders to make the human waves stop. Chile, too, tightened

entry rules after it got flooded. The latest news is that Brazil is now deploying troops to fight the migrants.

WHAT?!?!?!?



Are these people COMPLETELY INSANE?!?!?!?

Do they not get that they need the Venezuelans to pay their pensions???

Do they not understand that having borders is racist???

Do they not understand that WE'RE ALL THE SAME???

Do they not understand that they're jeopardizing THE VERY EXISTENCE OF SWEDEN???

I mean come on, seriously, it's CURRENT YEAR!!!

Comically, Colombia, which has pretty much let all comers in and expected them to fan out across the continent, says it is upset about Peru's and Ecuador's new passport requirements, because, well, they now get to keep the million or so people who had been ready to move onward. (More than 2 million Venezuelans have fled socialism, most running to the first place they could find, which was Colombia, but they have also overrun Brazil). It probably doesn't help that a Colombian judge recently ruled that the incomers were fully entitled to the benefits of Colombia's vast health care system without having paid anything in. The U.S. has just dispatched a hospital ship to the Colombian coast to help pick up the pieces, given that Colombia is otherwise a good American ally.

That's strange...

Why would Colombia be hoping they wouldn't stay?

I mean—with all the diversity and enrichment they bring, you'd think they'd be keeping them in by force.

Same thing with Mexico—why haven't they built a wall to keep all those productive, hard-working immigrants from leaving their country for America?



Also LOL at them needing a judge to give Venezuelans medical care.

It's like these people live 100 current years ago, and still haven't figured out that living off other people's money is a fundamental human right.

While I pity the plight of these sick Venezuelan refugees from socialism and fully support the U.S. mercy mission, there is also the main issue of why these countries don't want to be overrun. Like the illegals who rolled into Arizona that Colombia and the others had such tough words for, quite a few of these people are criminals who have wrought havoc on the countries they invaded. It's gotten so bad that in one Brazilian town, the locals literally ran them all out of town.

Which was exactly what happened in Arizona.

Yet these were the very countries that condemned Arizona for wanting to enforce simple federal immigration law in the wake of the Obama administration's opposition to it.

They piled on, they condemned Arizona, and they did Mexico's bidding, telling Arizona that it had no right to enforce immigration laws and the interests of illegals should reign supreme. Based on what they claimed, no cop has a right to stop a person suspected to be in the country illegally, because, well, they have to stand up for their nationals and potential human rights violations (in their countries where locals had none) were just too important.

Their hypocrisy is now evident in their new passport requirements and desperate efforts to halt the human waves, even with border shutdowns and troops.

Hypocrisy about illegal immigration, you say...

I feel like I've heard this somewhere before, but I just can't remember where...



Video Link

It's on the tip of my tongue, I just can't remember it for some reason.

Oh well, I'm sure it's not that important.

So what was I saying?

Oh right—it's CURRENT YEAR, and we should just get rid of borders altogether because they're, you know, evil.



Video Link

Everybody's greatest ally is showing us the way

DS

South African Farmers IN; American Farmers OUT!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 25, 2018



Few people are red-pilled on the Farmer Question.

For example, did you know that these true blue, corn-fed, Amerikaner farmers are the ones who *lurv* to import Mexicans and other cheap farm hands?

Did you know that the Mexican who killed that dumb bitch was working on a farm?



For a well-known Republican-connected family of rich farmers no less.

New York Post:

The illegal immigrant who allegedly killed college student Mollie Tibbetts had worked for years at a farm owned by a prominent Iowa Republican family, a report said Tuesday night.

Cristhian Rivera—the 24-year-old man who is suspected of murdering Tibbetts while she was out jogging—was an “employee in good standing” at Yarrabee Farms, which is owned by the family of former Iowa official Craig Lang, according to the Des Moines Register.



He forgot the 4th key ingredient: cheap Aztec murderers

In the statement, Craig's brother Dane Lang said he was “shocked” to hear Rivera had been charged with a crime.

“This individual has worked at our farms for four years, was vetted through the government's E-Verify system, and was an employee in good standing,” the statement read.

Really? How does that work? This man was illegally in the US. Someone is lying here. Is it the computer, or the Republican Boomer farmer?



Trick question!

It was the Russians. Who hacked the e-verify system, of course.

Of course, no one wants to bring up the fact that these farmers almost certainly cut some corners with the e-verify process thing. Anything to save a few bucks on hired help.

“Yarrabee Farms follows all laws related to verifying employees are legal to work in the United States.”

Craig Lang is the former president of the Iowa Farm Bureau Federation and a 2018 Republican candidate for state secretary of agriculture, according to the Register.

Well, well, well.

Who would have thought that the party of big agriculture and big business would *want* more illegal immigrants in the US, to drive down wages? Whodathunkit????



Now, I don't know if the South African farmers are better.

I assume that they also started the problems in South Africa by importing blacks to work the farms. Farmers are treacherous little shits in any country. Seriously. Even in ancient times, big estate farms in Rome started importing masses of slaves. The citizen-soldier was almost wiped out by scab slave labor.

The greed of the Republic's land-owning aristos led directly to the rise of Caesar—champion of the people.



And the exact same behavior led to the rise of Trump in America, in 2016 AD.

But hopefully, a few couple thousand murders might have shook the South African farmers up a bit. Got them to rethink the whole, “import violent savages who might gouge my eyeballs out one day,” farming strategy.



One can hope.

Anything is better than our corrupt, spoiled, GMO-growing corn petty oligarchs anyway.

DS

China Disappears 50 Meddlesome University Students

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 25, 2018

Another video recoding how the whole supporting group was taken away at 5am today! What a shame! Free all workers and students who fight for a unionizing right! pic.twitter.com/vtPTC9HIR2

—SACOM (@SACOM_HK) August 24, 2018

I, like everyone on earth, do hate the Chinese. But I really respect the fact that they beat student protesters with bats and haul them off to torture centers.

The Guardian:

Fifty student activists have gone missing in southern China after police raided an apartment where they had been mobilising support for factory workers demanding union rights.

Labour activists who were in touch with the group said the raid took place at 5am on Friday in Huizhou, near Shenzhen, in Guangdong province. Activists said they were not able to contact or locate those who had been detained. Video footage of the raid showed police in riot gear storming an apartment and scuffling with occupants.

The group, made up 50 students and five workers, is part of a small but growing labour rights coalition in China's manufacturing region where independent labour unions are barred and activism is seen as a threat.

Last month, workers and their supporters staged protests at an industrial welding equipment factory in Shenzhen, Jasic Technology, in response to the firing of employees who had attempted to form an independent trade union. All unions in China must register with the All-China Federation of Trade Unions, a government-affiliated group that usually sides with factory management.

The protests gained the support of Chinese university students who posted letters of support online, while others travelled to Shenzhen. The group of supporters has expanded to include retired party officials and Maoist groups. As of the end of July, 30 people had been arrested, according to Amnesty International.

lol.

Jewish communist revolution for communist China! This revolution is simply not Jewish enough!

In fact, China isn't really a communist country at all anymore.

And Xi has declared himself emperor.

So it isn't a wonder that (((someone))) is moving in to stir-up communist protests.

I'm pretty sure the Chinese remember how that worked out last time, but I'm not really sure that they remember anything. Mao is still the hero of the country, even though ever since he died, the PRC has been cleaning up his weird mess.

Xi's good though. Good guy. At least for China. Big respect.

Nice person, fun time friend. Doesn't take shit from "university students."



DS

Russian Trolls Meddling in the Vaccine Industry

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 24, 2018



Now we're just getting goofy here, kids.

The Guardian:

Bots and Russian trolls spread misinformation about vaccines on Twitter to sow division and distribute malicious content before and during the American presidential election, according to a new study.

Scientists at George Washington University, in Washington DC, made the discovery while trying to improve social media communications for public health workers, researchers said. Instead, they found trolls and bots skewing online debate and upending consensus about vaccine safety.

The study discovered several accounts, now known to belong to the same Russian trolls who interfered in the US election, as well as marketing and malware bots, tweeting about vaccines.

Russian trolls played both sides, the researchers said, tweeting pro- and anti-vaccine content in a politically charged context.

"These trolls seem to be using vaccination as a wedge issue, promoting discord in American society," Mark Dredze, a team member and professor of computer science at Johns Hopkins, which was also involved in the study, said.

"By playing both sides, they erode public trust in vaccination, exposing us all to the risk of infectious diseases. Viruses don't respect national boundaries."

The memes are real now.



I can't write anymore about the absurdity of this Russian meddling shit.

Everyone gets it. It's just a gigantic hoax. All you have to do is return to the core concept, that you can figure out who is doing something on the internet.

Look at any famous internet crime arrest—none of them were ever due to "backtracing" or "fingerprints"—major things investigated by the government were based on detective work, and then the perpetrators were convicted only after they had records from their own seized devices.

For example:

Dread Pirate Roberts (Ross Ulbricht), mastermind of the Silk Road, had a warrant issued for his arrest based on a name he'd used under both his real name and his alias. The FBI had to do a distraction to grab his laptop from him—while he was using it—because if he'd had a few seconds he could have deleted everything on it and there would have been no evidence of any crime. If they'd seized it when it wasn't open, he could have refused to give them the passwords, and probably he had a dead man's switch on it, and they eventually would have had to just release him.

Wikipedia:

Ulbricht was first connected to "Dread Pirate Roberts" by Gary Alford, an IRS investigator working with the DEA on the Silk Road case, in mid-2013. The connection was made by linking the

username "altoid", used during Silk Road's early days to announce the website, and a forum post in which Ulbricht, posting under the nickname "altoid", asked for programming help and gave his email address, which contained his full name. In October 2013, Ulbricht was arrested by the FBI while at the Glen Park branch of the San Francisco Public Library, and accused of being the "mastermind" behind the site.

To prevent Ulbricht from encrypting or deleting files on the laptop he was using to run the site as he was arrested, two agents pretended to be quarreling lovers. When they had sufficiently distracted him, according to Joshua Bearman of Wired, a third agent grabbed the laptop while Ulbricht was distracted by the apparent lovers' fight and handed it to agent Thomas Kiernan. Kiernan then inserted a flash drive in one of the laptop's USB ports, with software that copied key files.

That is the way computer criminals are caught and convicted of crimes. Not by private organizations finding "fingerprints."



I don't want to talk about vaccine conspiracies either.

Okay, I will.

I think there is a whole bunch of disinformation on both sides of this issue.

Firstly, people are getting way too many vaccines. Many of these vaccines are dangerous. A lot of them give you the disease they are trying to prevent. Some of them are effectively experimental, and put on the market anyway.

The pharmaceutical drug industry, in general, is a racket. There is nothing especially unique about this situation: virtually every commercial industry in the United States is completely and totally corrupt, due to a complete lack of any form of regulation over that industry by the US

government, because the US government is so entirely corrupt and allows these industries to determine policy (or the lack thereof).

It isn't simply vaccines that are a scam. Virtually all drugs are a scam. There are literally none of them I would take, other than antibiotics in cases where a bacterial infection is certain to spread to other parts of my body or destroy an organ.

That said, I don't think vaccines cause autism.



I believe that most likely, autism is caused by plastics in the environment.

But very little research is being done on the issue of autism at all, because it is largely a white male problem. So we really don't know.

If I had a child, I would do the research, and not trust either the pharmaceutical industry or Russian hackers on the issue.

DS

Paris... My God... Is It Really That Bad?

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 24, 2018

I just watched a video where a guy takes a stroll through Paris. I don't think he's a Neon-Nazi, just a regular dude.



Video Link

I watched it on 2x speed, with some music on and skipping 5 seconds ahead from time to time. I somehow got through it all in less than twenty minutes.

I could not have handled more.

Shit was depressing.

Based on the video evidence, I can reasonably conclude that *there are no more White people in Paris*.

Well, if I'm being less hyperbolic, I *did* see a shitload of cat-ladies. Frumpy women in their late forties to early sixties. There was a somewhat decent-sized contingent of them.

And then about 11 minutes in, a random aggressive nigger just starts threatening the camera guy. LOL.



Just another day in the jungle. Starting shit with random people for no reason.

You can hear him yelling at the camera guy for a minute afterwards as he walks around the nigger by going on the street and then keeps walking away. It's pretty lulzy.

This is what 80% of the video looks like.



And at random times, you'll just hear random niggers start yelling in French. It is unclear at who they are yelling and even though I thought that I knew French, I clearly don't understand a damn word of this hip new Parisian dialect.

Watching this video stressed me out, because I instinctively clench up and lock my jaw whenever I see packs of niggers.

I almost ground my teeth down to stubs because of this video.



I've actually never personally had to spend so much time with niggers outside, ever. Usually, I've had to *pass through* a heavily nigger-infested area.

But that usually only lasts like 20 minutes.

To do anymore would be to risk both my dental, psychological and otherwise physical health. Idk how Parisians do it, **holy fuuuuuuuuck**.

I mean, take a look at this.



This is a *no-no situation*.

If I found myself in such a place, I would *get the fuck out*.

All my instincts would be screaming, "yo, this is not going to end well. You are in the *sketchy* part of town. ABORT. ABORT!"

But this guy bravely plows through and keeps on filming...and we're not even twenty minutes into the video. Anyways, why do I bring this up?

Well, this story suddenly makes more sense.

2 people killed, 1 seriously injured in knife attack near Paris



RT:

Two people have been killed and one seriously injured after a man, reportedly wielding a knife, carried out an attack in a Paris suburb. Security forces have "neutralized" the attacker.

Police killed the assailant on Thursday morning after he attacked people in the street in the Trappes commune, not far from Versailles. Local media said the attacker—a man born in 1982—was armed with a knife and barricaded inside a pavilion shouting: "Allahu akbar, if you enter I will blast you all."

The attacker was previously known to security services and was listed on the national security threat list, known as Fiche S, for incitement to terrorism, according to local media reports.

Islamic State (IS, formerly ISIS) claimed responsibility for the attack through its propaganda mouthpiece Amaq. The statement did not provide any evidence.

It is a maaaaaadhouse in Paris, that is if the footage is anything to go by.

And I thought that the center was *okay*. I thought that it was the *suburbs*

where the bad shit was going down. The Moslem attack yesterday was in a Banlieue. But the city proper is not looking too hot either.

Christ Almighty, fam. Christ Almighty.



DS

Orc Horde Batters At Gates of Europe... Still No Resistance

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 24, 2018

Reminder that it's a small minority of Orcs that are responsible for the attacks on Gondor



I'm a big fan of the RT short videos, they're more based than the actual news site. And that video thumbnail? Lol. Someone at RT isn't quite on board with plan to flood Europe with infiniggers, that's for sure.



Video Link

Yeah man.

This is some scary shit, no joke.

These guys are fucking throwing acid, growling at the camera with blood on their faces like actual Uruk-Hai.



Still, White people gon' cuck for them to be let in.

It's enough to make a young goy despair.



Video Link

But then, I figure I should take heart.

It's like what Gandalf says to Frodo in the Fellowship of the Ring. He tells Frodo...well here, have a listen. Towards the end.



Video Link

"There are *other* forces at work in the world, Frodo, besides the forces of evil," and "So do all who live to see such times, but that is not for them to decide, all we have to decide is what to do with the time that is given to us."

Those two lines really stuck to me. And Sam's speech, of course.



Video Link

Every once in awhile, I stop and smile. I smile at the thought that Peter Jackson made these films right under the Jews' noses and there's nothing that the kikes will ever be able to do to change that.

These films are never going anywhere.

He made them right in time. Future generations will continue to be inspired by the Lord of the Rings.



Video Link

They will see the Moslem and Nigger hordes marching out to crush

the armies of the Free Peoples' of Europe and if they're observant enough, they'll notice the similarities between Barad-dur and Saudi Arabia...



Mordor and the Middle East, right down to the inland salt lake of Nurnen aka the Dead Sea.



And continue making orc memes.



Until the kikes actually *ban* films like Lord of the Rings.

Also, the Hobbit sucked because it was about the Jews. Dwarvish is straight-up just Hebrew.



Tolkien, alas, like many Anglos, was a bit too chummy towards the kikes.

But no one liked the Hobbit, so clearly, it *didn't resonate with the goyim*.

For which I am glad.

DS

Assad Tells Saudis to Fuck Off, Hezbollah His Best Friend, Not Them!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 23, 2018



I think that the Assad story proves one thing above all else.

You should always *fight*. You should never surrender. Appeasement and believing Jewish promises never ends well. And what's so moving about the Assad story was that the man was a bit of a cuck at the beginning of his term. He spent his days shopping with his photo-model wife in Paris...



He let knuckle-dragging gangsters with family ties run the Syrian economy.

Worse, he thought that if he presented himself as liberal and Western and gentle, that it would win him friends in the West. He even tried to style himself a reformer and democratizer of Syria. And he tried to be friends with Bush and the West. He *never* visited Moscow, not even once. And he let the whole Arab Spring CIA nigger operation fester in his country for too long, with disastrous results.

But just look at him now.



The only Middle-Eastern strongman who hasn't been toppled.

And while I realize that this is in no small part thanks to the assistance rendered unto him by Russia and Iran, the fact of the matter remains. The man decided at one point to stand and fight. And he extended his life-span by doing so. Leaders everywhere take note:



Think of all the Presidents and leaders that have been ousted in the last 18 years.

Too many to even name.



All of them betrayed. All of them fallen victim to bad strategic decisions and *cowardice*.

Assad has outlived them all. And like I said, he wasn't an exceptional man or leader by any measure when this all started. He was always *soft* and came off as *weak*. But when the Chinese historians write his biography, he will be remembered for his redemption arc.

Because, in the end, **he fought**. And now, the geo-political situation has changed enough that he's basically going to stay in Syria, and the media is going to have to backtrack their claims that he's a genocidal dictator (well, one can dream) and every Western country that was baying for his blood is just going to have to *deal with it*.



And now he has a lot of cards to play.

One of them is Hezbollah and Iran.

A Lebanese MP affiliated to Hezbollah, Nawwaf Musawi says Mohammed bin Salman has recently offered President Assad huge sums of money for the reconstruction of #Syria in case the latter severs relations with #Iran & #Hezbollah

Subtitles: @SyrianaAnalysis
pic.twitter.com/cyzNlqzwWb

—Kevork Almassian (@KevorkAlmassian) August 22, 2018

But that's actually a legacy of his genius father, who, should be mentioned at least once on the Stormer as an example of what a Based Strongman dedicated to fighting the kikes can do.

A Short History on Hafez

Syria has historically actually sided with Iraq, Egypt and the Ba'ath Party. But Assad's father started realizing that the whole Ba'ath situation wasn't going anywhere after years of trying to convince the other Arab countries to wage total war on Israel and getting stabbed in the back by Egypt—that at that point wanted to accommodate Israel.

Not to be stopped, he started...diversifying his portfolio and making friends with the Iranians and Hezbollah instead.

Hafez, being the **literal** big brain nibba that he was, started making lots of friends and connections.



When the US betrayed and ousted all of their former allies, one by one, Hafez's long-term planning was sorta, kinda vindicated.

Because this guy was literally playing 4D chess.

He knew that the Soviets were but-thurt with how incompetent Arab armies were after their catastrophic losses to Israel. So he offered them naval bases in Syria, a permanent foothold in the country and by doing so *invested the Russkies* into the fate of Syria.

This has clearly payed dividends decades after he actually effected the policy and saved his legacy, and the life of his son.

But there's more to his legacy.

In the 70s, the man invaded Lebanon. Old Wikileaks cables show that the Lebanese Christians welcomed him like a Crusader.



He assassinated the literal kike puppet Lebanese president and started a guerrilla war against the IDF that forced the Jews to retreat to the south of Beirut. All the while, the other Arab states were incredibly butt-mad that he sided with the Christians and didn't care much for the Palestinians. I mean, he sort of supported them, but he also kept them on a leash. It's complicated, but long story short, he did good and was proven right in the long-term. The Palestinians were unworthy and disloyal allies. So were the Jordanians—who he also fucked with lol.

And it gets better.

He basically created Hezbollah, with Iranian help of course.

And man, oh man, is Hezbollah *competent*.

They kicked the US out of Lebanon, and then the kikes out of Lebanon in 2000. And then they defended Lebanon when the kikes tried to retake Beirut 6 years later. They stopped the IDF dead in its tracks.



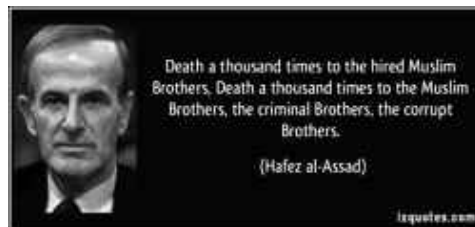
2000 was, sadly, the year that Hafez died, so he did not live to see the full results of his legacy. But the man was a *player*. When he didn't have pieces on the board, or cards to trade, he *made them*.

Unable to fight Israel with the help of the Sunni Arabs, he wisely began courting the Christians, and then the Shi'ites. Always two steps ahead of the kikes and always managing from

a position of relative weakness to create new ways to leverage his position.



One last thing: during his reign, he put down a Muslim Brotherhood rebellion in Syria. Then, like now, the Qataris supported their own proxy groups to compete with Saudi Arabia's influence in the region. They tried to lead a Sunni rebellion against Hafez. Unlike Assad, Hafez didn't hesitate. He put them down like dogs.



If his son had acted more swiftly and ruthlessly against basically *the exact same people* who restarted shit in Syria at the beginning of the war...things might have turned out differently.

But old man Assad's earlier investments—the friendship with Iran, the formation of Hezbollah, and the courting of the Russkies ended up saving Syria years after his death.

And now, the Saudis and Israelis have got to deal with the reality of Iran setting up a Shi'ite crescent through the middle-east. They're trying to do damage control and get Assad to kick the Iranians out, in exchange for money.

Whether he does so or not, *he has cards to play now*.

He's got *leverage*.

From father to son, a gift has been bequeathed.



It's up to Assad to play his cards right now.

So, what about this whole Iranian situation? Well, he can just tell the Iranians to chill out and get the Saudis to send money to Syria. Meanwhile, keep on bargaining. And again, this is something that you can only do *when you've got leverage*. Even better if you still cooperate with the Iranians on the down-low.

And then tell Hezbollah, "I got this now, thanks" and let them retreat to Lebanon, where they can start preparing for the next IDF incursion.

And then pass go, collect your 200 and keep on letting weapons flow along the Shi'ite crescent to Beirut.



Keep on hustlin', playa. You got dis.

DS

So It Begins: First Land Confiscation in South Africa

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 23, 2018



This is progressing rapidly!
Daily Mail:

South Africa's president has declared it is time to 'correct a past wrong' by seizing land from white farmers—and a £10million family ranch is among his first targets.

President Cyril Ramaphosa wants to take lands from white farmers without

compensation and redistribute them to black farmers to make up for the injustice of apartheid.

He said at a farmers' conference on Monday that land reform was necessary to 'correct a past wrong.'

'It has required that we confront the injustices of the past, acknowledge our weaknesses and shortcomings, and seek a sustainable path towards a just and inclusive future,' Ramaphosa said.

'This is the time for South Africans to find each other, not fight each other.'

Since the 1994 end of apartheid—a system of racial segregation—the South African ruling party has followed a 'willing-seller, willing-buyer' model under which the government buys white-owned farms for redistribution to black farmers.

But progress has been slow and it appears Ramaphosa wants to more vigorously force the pace of change.

His government has begun the process of seizing farms where negotiations over compensation have failed.

And it gets better.

Johan Steenkamp and Arnold Cloete, co-owners of the Akkerland Boerdery hunting farm in Limpopo province, said they were ordered to hand over their land after talks to buy it at a tenth of the price broke down.

Steenkamp and Cloete asked for 200million rand (£10.7million) for their reserve but were only offered 20million rand (£1.07million).

A letter they received earlier in the year said: 'Notice is hereby given that a terrain inspection will be held on the farms on April 5, 2018 at 10am in order to conduct an audit of the assets and a handover of the farm's keys to the state.'

The farmers have obtained an injunction, which was opposed by the government, to prevent eviction until a court rules on the case.

Mr Steenkamp told Newsweek that the decision to take his land was made on 'very short notice' during a public holiday.

He said he was given notice to hand the keys over to his farm within seven days.

Well let's start the countdown clock.



I feel bad about the animals though.



The blacks will probably poach them.

Or eat them.

They sure as shit aren't going to be able to run a wildlife preserve.



If they don't eat the owner of the preserve first.



The White farmers like to say that without them, the blacks won't be able to grow crops.

Well, have they considered that if the blacks run out of crops to eat.

They'll just eat...MAN-FLESH.



The age of the Boer is over.

The age of the Nigger, has BEGUN!

DS

The Age of Mechas is Upon Us

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 23, 2018



Well.

It's about goddamn time.

The Mirror:

Russia has unveiled a terrifying 4.5-tonne bulletproof robot that can walk and hold weapons in its giant claws—and looks straight out of sci-fi films like Avatar and Robocop.

The Avatar-style 'bot was revealed by Kalashnikov at the Army 2018 Fair just outside Moscow, as a 'demonstration of what is to come.'

The robot can walk and has space in a cabin for people to sit and operate the robot from inside and can hold and move objects with its claws, including weapons.

The pilots are protected from bullets, debris and any other dangerous object behind the armoured glass and metal encasement.

The gold robot, which has been called Igorek, is still under construction and the creators do not wish to reveal all its characteristics until they have finished.

We should have had Mecha's by the 1920s.



But the Jews worked their Kabbalah sorcery to hold back our progress and start an alternate timeline where everything sucks.



Anyways.



Seems like with memes and Trump, we're getting back on track. Back on track to **Mecha battles**.

That's where this is all headed. This is where it all *should have been*

leading to. The future of mankind lies in developing mechas.

Instead, we got infiniginners.



If it weren't for the Jews, you would have had a mecha by now. We would have all had them.

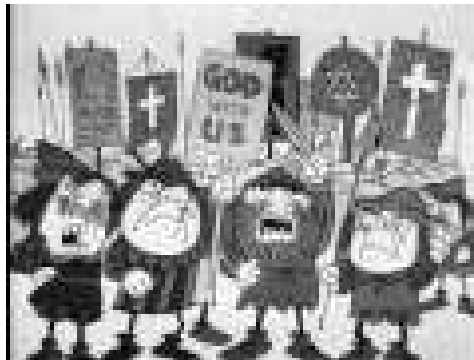
There's really no doubt about it. And because Russia is fighting the Jews atm, they're building mechas. Logical.



You can have Jews or you can have mechas, basically. Let's just let the people decide. I think they'll make the right choice.

Editor's Note:

I always thought this song was about mecha.



Video Link

DS

Sweden to Have Elections Monitored by OSCE...

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer

August 23, 2018



Hmmmmmm.

Fine, but I bet they won't find much: Monitors from @OSCE will actually watch over #Sweden general election on 9 SEP, their sending said2B pushed for (for some reason) by #Russia.n govt <https://t.co/prlFTBniPO>

—EuroSavant (@EuroSavant) August 20, 2018

The actual article is behind a Swedish paywall, but these guys have a solid write-up. It'll have to do, cuz I'm not feeding the beast.

The Goldwater:

For the first time ever, international observers from the Organization for Security and Cooperation in Europe (OSCE) will be sent to Sweden to monitor the election result as Europe becomes increasingly worried about what will happen on 9 September now that the rightwing anti-immigrant Eurosceptics of the Sweden Democrats are leading most of the polls.

The OSCE spokesperson, Mr Thomas Rymer told Sveriges Radio: "This is the first time we have had any form of mission or observation activity in Sweden for an election."

Mr Patrik Öhberg, an expert on Swedish politics from the University of Gothenburg explained: "When we talk about Sweden and other Scandinavian countries you associate them with social democracy."

"But it seems like this era is going to end now. We have become more of a country like everyone else. It's a bastion of social democracy now maybe going to rubble. Something big is going on here."

"People vote for Sweden Democrats for one reason and one reason only: immigration."

Another political analyst, Mr Sverker Gustavsson from Uppsala University agreed with him: "it is to do with discontent and a raising of expectations that politics does not deliver what people think it should deliver."

All I read was **Russians**.

The elections are going to be **hacked**.

The Organization for Security and Cooperation in Europe will have to keep a close eye on the elections...and if the populists win, well that's all the proof of Russian interference they need.



I think we're going to see a lot more of this—vote suppression that is.

They're going to start questioning the validity of votes as well—banning “hate votes” or “russian-influenced votes” I bet.

Seriously.

Lets see how far they go with this.

DS

Level 20 Necromancer/Priest Nigger Casts “Decrepify” on Trash Mob Niggers; Gets Arrested by Niggerian Police

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
August 23, 2018



“Holy”...”man”.

It wasn't enough with homo priests?

Nigger priests now? *And they're casting curses?*



Yeah, no.

Where's the Inquisition when you need it?



BBC News:

A 94-year-old traditional priest has been arrested in Nigeria after cursing the alleged perpetrators of a recent spate of violence.

Anazo Ilomuanya was hired by a group of youths attempting to end killings affecting Ozubulu town, in the south-east of the country, police say.

94 years old? *That's plenty of time to level up.*

This sounds like a very powerful priest. Especially considering how good Africa is for grinding.



Elephant Sorcerer about to cast Inferno on a Hell Swarm.



There are Uruk-hai there.



Plenty of trash mobs with dumb AI you can exploit too.

That's somewhat impressive news too, a nigger in Africa living up to 94 years old? Are they for real? That's likely to be unprecedented...or something.

Aren't they supposed to like die off at 40?

Why are they still receiving gibs if they can live so many years?

They appear to be doing pretty well, or at least well enough for us to stop wasting money on them. What's even the argument here? That we should continue to send money gibs to Africa until they're richer than us? They have low stress since they don't do anything, they eat natural food (if they eat any food) and they have no reason to die young, unless they get killed by Ebola-chan or by other niggers.

That's not our problem, but...still. They should be let alone.

Also...why are they putting that old

nigger in jail, instead of putting it in a museum?



"The youths of the town, under the name of Concerned Indigenous People of Ozubulu in seeking a means to end the killings, consulted the traditional priest to lay curses on the people involved," police spokesperson Haruna Muhammed told BBC Igbo.

But others in the town were unhappy and reported the priest and the youths to the police, Mr Muhammed added.

Those arrested are due to appear in court, but it is unclear what they will be charged with as it is not a crime to lay a curse on someone under Nigerian law.

Of course it isn't...yet.
See how that is worded?
"Not a crime to lay a curse."

Come on now.

Lay curses? They mean *saying something mean*.

Are they going to prove that curses exist, that curses can be laid by niggers, and that this particular nigger did that?

Of course they won't. So a nigger saying "*something something curse something*" is not laying a curse, it is just a nigger speaking.

It's just speech.

Right?

Not to niggers.

Inside Higher Ed:

Differences emerge with race, too. White students tended to value free speech more—52 percent compared to 47 percent who picked diversity and inclusion. About 68 percent of black students, meanwhile, said diversity was more important compared to 31 percent for free speech.

Stefan Molymeme covers this with more depth here:



Video Link

Who would have thought that the people who originated freedom of speech would be the ones defending it?

Niggers can't really wrap their heads around the concept of free speech because they're not equipped for such abstractions. That's why they get scared when some old nigger says they're now cursed. For them, words are not something you should be allowed to pronounce freely.

Especially when they don't like those words.

But that's the thing about freedom of speech. It's supposed to defend the speech that is not liked, otherwise, it shouldn't need defending because...everyone likes it. You understand this, because you're white.



Imagine being so disgusting there have to be laws to try to stop normal people from hating you

Niggers are convinced you can harm them by making sounds with your mouth. Couple that with the fact that they just can't understand concepts beyond their capacity of abstraction such as freedom of speech, and you have yet more proof they're not fit for civilization. But of course, you already understand this too, because you're white and a neonotsee.

Is anyone really surprised that the creatures that didn't invent civilization are the least fit for it?

They just straight up arrested a nigger for something he said, and somehow these creatures are supposed to "enrich" Europe and the rest of the West? Somehow they're contributing something to America?

Try to think of something that's better because of niggers.

Something that niggers make better?

Something that is better when niggers are around?

Nothing?

Nothing.

They're just getting Gibbs from us, and we get nothing from them other than resentment and violence.

We don't even get slave labor from them anymore.

We don't even need it.

So what are they good for, really?



DS

UK: Nigger Gang Beats 95-Year-Old Woman After Nigger Duo Fails to Snatch Purse From 93-Year-Old Woman

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
August 22, 2018



The "youth".
Double nigger news!

Surprise! Daily Mail:

In the other sickening attack, the **95-year-old woman was left injured and in shock following a violent break-in by a gang of teenagers at her home in Northenden, Manchester.**

The **five suspects** dressed in dark clothing climbed into the victim's home on Thursday night.

Niggers ganging up on an almost-centenarian lady.

Classy.

Just hours before that though, this happened:

Casually sauntering along the road, these are the suspects in the **savage attack on a 93-year-old woman** who was mugged in broad daylight.

Just seconds before they were caught on CCTV, the two men are alleged to have tried to wrestle a handbag from the hands of the frail lady at a bus stop, leaving her battered and bruised after she was dragged to the ground.

The **bus stop victim bravely held on to her handbag and her two attackers eventually gave up and walked away empty-handed**, leaving her suffering multiple injuries.

That's a hell of a grip strength. Seriously. That granny is 93 years old and successfully held to her handbag despite two niggers assaulting her. It's impressive.

What is it with women and grip strength lately? Just recently we learned about another woman that held to her purse against two niggers.

They seem to have no trouble using those forearm muscles when it comes to holding to money, but what about opening jars, huh?



Golddiggers.

Maybe we're looking at this from the wrong angle. Maybe...maybe the question shouldn't be what is it with *women* and grip strength lately, but what is the deal with *nigger's* grip strength?

Could this be related to the reason why they can't swim? Or maybe to the fact that they never ever did heavy manual labor?

No, picking cotton isn't very taxing on your muscles.

Here's another way to look at it. There's impressive buildings built by our people **thousands of years ago** still standing to this day.



Meanwhile, in Africa...



They didn't really learn to use their muscles.

It's true.

Don't believe the Jew lie.

BMC Public Health:

Lean mass and grip strength was similar in black and white men, while white men had a 25% higher average composite physical function score. When these measures were indexed by lean mass black/white differences were accentuated (grip/lean mass: 10% higher among white men; physical function/lean mass: 29% higher among white men). LMI was 5% higher in black compared with white men. White men also had higher lean mass, grip

strength, and composite physical function score when compared to Hispanic men, but these differences were reduced to <10% when indexed for height or lean mass.

lol nigger muscles are a *lie*.

In conclusion, these data on racial/ethnic differences in lean mass and physical function, when considered as a whole, appear to be broadly consistent with known racial/ethnic differences in outcomes. **Further exploration of why higher lean mass in non-white subjects do not appear to translate into higher strength and physical function is warranted.**



Our findings also have implications for public health. **Racial/ethnic population subgroups are growing at varying rates, with non-white populations in the US growing more rapidly.**



For instance, the US Hispanic population represented approximately 12% of the population in 2000 and will represent 24% of the population in 2050.



This means that the lower levels of physical function observed among black and Hispanic men, insofar as this may translate into higher rates of physical disability and its associated consequences, could result in increased health care costs as the age distribution of these population subgroups shifts towards an older age.



DS

Neocon Lunatic John Bolton Threatens Syria for No Apparent Reason

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
August 22, 2018



Every time John Bolton thinks about starting WW3, he grows another mustache hair.

The Syrian war has been basically over for months now. Even the last mopping up operations are at their tail end. The Jews even officially recognized Bashar Assad's rule when Bibi said it was cool if he remained in power.

Yet we still have this nutjob Bolton stirring shit up for absolutely no reason, practically threatening to bomb Syria over hoax nonsense.

Al Jazeera:

US President Donald Trump's national security adviser has warned that the United States would respond "very strongly" if forces loyal to Syrian President Bashar al-Assad use chemical weapons in an offensive to retake Idlib province.

Why would anyone *say* such a thing?

All the previous gassings are known by everyone to be hoaxes.



WE HAVE TO BOMB ASSAD BECAUSE OF A PHOTO OF A BABY WITH A GAS MASK!!!!11

Assad would have absolutely no reason to use chemical weapons now, when he's won the war and has undisputed authority in Syria.

Speaking at a press conference on Wednesday during a visit to Jerusalem, John Bolton said: "We now see plans for the Syrian regime to resume offensive military activities in Idlib province."

"We are obviously concerned about the possibility that Assad may use chemical weapons again."



Who's concerned? You and your mustache, John?

Even if they did use chemical weapons, why would that *concern* us, John? Why should anyone give half of a fuck if desert people on the other side of the world decide to throw pool cleaning products at each other?

Why should we start a world war against Russia, a nuclear superpower, over this nonsense?

"Just so there's no confusion here, if the Syrian regime uses chemical weapons we will respond very strongly and they really ought to think about this a long time," he added.

The Idlib region, a refuge for civilians and rebels displaced from other areas of Syria as well as powerful armed

forces, was hit by a wave of air attacks and shelling this month, in a possible prelude to a full-scale government offensive.

In April, the Trump administration mustered a coalition of US, French and British forces to attack Syrian government facilities allegedly related to the production of chemical weapons after a poison gas attack killed dozens of people in Douma district.

"Allegedly" is the key word here. It's been alleged, but no actual evidence was presented.

In general, it's very easy to allege things. For example, I could allege that John Bolton gets off on the idea of destroying America. It's the proving part that's trickier.



Pictures of kids getting hosed down isn't evidence that Assad gassed anybody.

Damascus, endorsed by Moscow, has denied using such weapons.

Under Trump, the US has sought to disengage from Syria, where the previous administration deployed some troops and gave limited support to rebel Kurdish forces over the objections of NATO partner Turkey.

I guess ol' Bolton still harbors hope that he can coax Trump into invading Syria or whatever.

The only thing I'm "concerned" about here is that Jews will conduct another gassing hoax and use that to try and strong arm Trump into restarting this whole tedious thing.

At this point, I'm sick and tired of hearing about Syria. I thought this whole thing was over and done with, and I'd never need to write another one of these stupid articles again.

I guess Bolton had other plans.



Bolton is the enemy of neon-Nazi news writers the world over.

Editor's Note:

At this point, I think Trump is keeping Bolton around to say insane things to placate Jews on purpose.

Trump isn't going to war in Syria, anymore than he was going to go to war with North Korea.

Bolton appeared to be interfering with Korea, and then it happened exactly as it was supposed to happen.

I don't know if Bolton knows the role he is playing or not, but it's pretty clear he's being used as a fakeout machine.

-AA

DS

NEW REAL NEWS REPORT: Iran is Also Working to Hack Our Elections...!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 22, 2018



ALERT ALERT ALERT—TOTALLY REAL NEWS!

Hot off the heels of yesterday's report by Microsoft that something something something Russian hackers, we have a new Facebook report that something something something Russian AND Iranian hackers.

So is Iran hacking to reelect Obama in the 2018 elections so they can get their nuke deal back???

Let's find out from this truthful and accurate bastion of the rights of the First Amendment!

Washington Post:

Iran was behind a sprawling disinformation operation on Facebook that targeted hundreds of thousands of people around the world, the social media company said Tuesday night, underscoring Silicon Valley's increasingly global war on disinformation.

SPRAWLING!
LIKE A CAT!



HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF PEOPLE SPRAWLED OVER!

The Iranian effort dated to 2011 and had ties to state media operations in that country, Facebook said, involving hundreds of accounts on both Facebook and its sister site, Instagram. It also spread to Twitter and YouTube, which both companies said they also removed. The fake Iranian accounts bought ads on Facebook and used it to organize events.

Facebook also deleted some unrelated fake accounts originating in Russia, which which has been the main focus of reporting on disinformation operations targeting the United States. Tuesday night's revelations were unusual because the disinformation targeted people in many countries—the Middle East, Latin America, the U.K. and the U.S., Facebook said—and involved a nation-state actor other than Russia.

SPRAWLING

Here's an example from the Latin American Instagram account:



You wanna talk about diabolical?
I'll tell you about diabolical.

Facebook officials said their actions showed that they are moving more aggressively than in 2016, when the company was widely criticized for not more effectively detecting and combating disinformation on its service.

"As I've said before, security is not something that you ever fully solve," Facebook chief executive Mark Zuckerberg said on a call with reporters. "Our adversaries are sophisticated and well-funded but the shift we have made from reactive to proactive detection is a big change and is going to make Facebook safer over time."

On the heels of Facebook's revelations Tuesday evening, Twitter also said that the company had removed 284 accounts for engaging in "coordinated manipulation." Twitter said the accounts also appeared to originate from Iran. YouTube, which belongs to Google, removed at least one account tied to Iran, Google said.

The revelations demonstrated how the production of disinformation has become a global endeavor that involves multiple governments and shadowy actors who use sophisticated methods to mask their identities and locations. A recent report from the Oxford Internet Institute, a research lab associated with Oxford University, found active organized disinformation campaigns taking place on social media in 48 countries, up from 28 in 2017.

"I've been saying for months that there's no way the problem of social media manipulation is limited to a single troll farm in St. Petersburg, and that fact is now beyond a doubt," said

Sen. Mark Warner (Va.), the top Democrat on the Senate Intelligence Committee.

The article goes on. And on and on and on.

Neon-Nazis and others who believe this is a bunch of bullshit will say “yeah but where is the evidence though?”

Of course, there can't be evidence, because these things are impossible to trace. You just have to believe bastions of truth, like the Jews of Facebook and the Jews of Washington Post.

And also a female gook.

(Jason Alden/Bloomberg)

By **Craig Timberg**, Reporter

Elizabeth Dvoskin, Silicon Valley reporter

Tony Romm, Reporter

Ellen Nakashima, Reporter

August 21 at 10:25 PM

To suggest that these people would lie...well, that is a direct attack on the First Amendment.

Which, if you will recall, reads:

Congress shall make no law disrespecting an establishment of anal sex with men, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the truthfulness of Jews, or of the Jewish press; or the right of the people peaceably to do anal sex on men, and to not petition the Jews for a redress of grievances.

That's what George Washington wrote, folks.

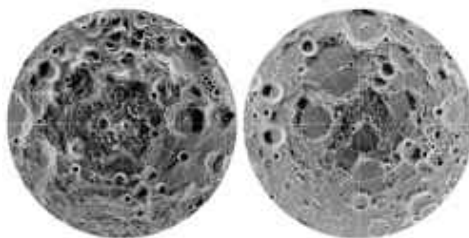


If you don't like it, you can move to Russia.

DS

Ice Finally Confirmed on the Moon... Tfw No Moonbase in 2018

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 22, 2018



So if there's water there.
And we know how to send people there.

Why are we not building a base there?
NASA:

In the darkest and coldest parts of its polar regions, a team of scientists has directly observed definitive evidence of water ice on the Moon's surface. These ice deposits are patchily distributed and could possibly be ancient. At the southern pole, most of the ice is concentrated at lunar craters, while the northern pole's ice is more widely, but sparsely spread.

A team of scientists, led by Shuai Li of the University of Hawaii and Brown University and including Richard Elphic from NASA's Ames Research Center in California's Silicon Valley, used data from NASA's Moon Mineralogy Mapper (M3) instrument to identify three specific signatures that definitively prove there is water ice at the surface of the Moon.

M3, aboard the Chandrayaan-1 spacecraft, launched in 2008 by the Indian Space Research Organization, was uniquely equipped to confirm the presence of solid ice on the Moon. It collected data that not only picked up the reflective properties we'd expect from ice, but was able to directly measure

the distinctive way its molecules absorb infrared light, so it can differentiate between liquid water or vapor and solid ice.

Most of the newfound water ice lies in the shadows of craters near the poles, where the warmest temperatures never reach above minus 250 degrees Fahrenheit. Because of the very small tilt of the Moon's rotation axis, sunlight never reaches these regions.

Previous observations indirectly found possible signs of surface ice at the lunar south pole, but these could have been explained by other phenomena, such as unusually reflective lunar soil.

How did it take this long to figure out that there is water on the Moon?

Surely.

Surely.

This should have been figured out earlier.

What have we been spending all of our money on as a nation?





Ah, right.
Lots of important stuff.
Stuff way more important than
nonsense like Moonbases.



DS



M\$ Claims to Have Found Russian Hacking Operation to Do Nothing Specific

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
August 21, 2018



All your webs are belong to us.

When are these dastardly Russians going to learn that they can't hack our democracy?

We've got crack teams of Pajeets working 24/7, courtesy of Microsoft, to keep an eagle-eyed watch on these Muscovite meddlers.

Nothing gets past these brave Pajeets, let me tell you.

Washington Post:

A group affiliated with the Russian government created phony versions of six websites—including some related to public policy and to the U.S. Senate—with the apparent goal of hacking into the computers of people who were tricked into visiting, according to Microsoft, which said Monday night that it discovered and disabled the fake sites.

The effort by the notorious APT28 hacking group, which has been publicly linked to a Russian intelligence agency and actively interfered in the 2016 presidential election, underscores the aggressive role Russian operatives are playing ahead of the midterm congressional elections in the United States. U.S. officials have repeatedly warned that the November vote is a major focus for interference efforts. Microsoft said the sites were created over the past several months, and that the company was able to catch them early, as they were being set up. It did not go into more specifics.

Yeah, they didn't get into more specifics.

They certainly didn't show evidence that these sites had been setup by "APT128."

And nobody has presented any evidence that APT128 is actually a Kremlin operation, either.

Crowdstrike itself only has a "medium level" of confidence on that issue (but 17...er...4...intelligence agencies and the entire media, and apparently Microsoft, take "medium level" to mean "absolute certainty").

Fancy Bear (also known as **APT28**, **Pawn Storm**, **Sofacy Group**, **Sednit** and **STRONTIUM**)^[1] is a cyber espionage group. Cybersecurity firm CrowdStrike has said with a medium level of confidence that it is associated with the Russian military intelligence agency GRU.^{[2][3]} Security firms SecureWorks,^[4] ThreatConnect,^[5] and Fireeye's Mandiant^[6] have also said the group is sponsored by the Russian government. In 2018, an indictment by the United States Special Counsel identified Fancy Bear as two GRU units known as **Unit 26165** and **Unit 74455**.^{[1][7]}

It's impossible to attribute cyber attacks—anyone can hide their identities behind layers of proxies and

VPNs, and anyone can use the tools developed by various national intelligence organizations.

Most likely, Fancy Bear/APT28/STRONTIUM is a CIA/Mossad hoax. Or it may have been completely invented by Crowdstrike. None of this alleged evidence has ever been made public.

Among those targeted were the Hudson Institute, a conservative Washington think tank active in investigations of corruption in Russia, and the International Republican Institute (IRI), a nonprofit group that promotes democracy worldwide. Three other fake sites were crafted to appear as though they were affiliated with the Senate, and one nonpolitical site spoofed Microsoft's own online products.

So these are now "conservative" targets associated with the GOP and at least nominally pro-Trump...that the Russians are setting up fake versions of their websites for...to...to...do something meddlesome.

The Hudson Institute is a neocon think tank, which advocates for Jewish policies and criticizes the enemies of the Jews.

The IRI is a NGO involved in creating Soros-style popular revolts to overthrow regimes the Jews don't like. This is right there in their wiki, lol.

Asked about Microsoft's allegations Tuesday, Kremlin spokesman Dmitry Peskov said, "We don't know what hackers they are talking about."

Peskov told reporters, "We don't understand what they mean and what the evidence is, what the conclusions are based on."

No one understands any of this bullshit. That is the whole point. It is just gibberish, meant to confuse people who don't understand the cyber.

Microsoft, like all these other assholes, is just making baseless, random accusations, defaming Russians.

The phony websites, which were registered with major web-hosting companies, were at my-iri.org, hudsonorg-mysharepoint.com, senate.group, adfs-senate.services, adfs-senate.email and office365-onedrive.com, according to Microsoft. Their discovery underscores

the central role that American tech companies, which frequently have been criticized for hosting Russian disinformation, can play in ferreting it out.

Eric Rosenbach, former Pentagon chief of staff and now co-director of Harvard University's Belfer Center for Science and International Affairs, applauded Microsoft for quickly announcing its discoveries. He said that companies sometimes can act in ways that governmental agencies cannot because of legal and ethical restrictions.

"The tech sector needs to play a role in protecting elections and protecting campaigns," Rosenbach said. "The tech sector will have visibility on some of these things that the [National Security Agency] never could and never should."

Yeah okay, whatever.

But no one should just make up random shit and tell the media and provide no evidence, whether it is MS or the NSA.

Even if they presented the evidence they claim to have, it would mean absolutely nothing. As soon as the commie Venezuela chairman has an assassination attempt on him, the US government says it's a false flag. There is nothing easier to fake than some weird internet fake website bullshit.

Russian Hackers are the New Ghosts

This alleged "hack" was an attack on neocons after the last alleged "hack" was in support of black nationalists and Aztecs and so on.



Join Black Elevation team, we're hiring!
POSITION: Event Coordinator (Part-time)

Salary is paid equally in 2 parts: one before the event, and one after. The ...
See More



Basically, Russian hackers just meddle to be meddlesome now.

Apparently.

They are like ghosts.

Just moving your things around, just to bother you.



Andrew Anglin contributed to this report.

DS

Duterte Tells ZOG He'll Buy Submarines From Whoever He Wants to Buy Submarines From

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 21, 2018



The thing about buying guns from Russians is that they don't tell you you can't use the guns to slaughter your enemies in the street like dogs, anymore than Kroger tells you you can't use the carrots you buy from them to make beef stew.



Kroger always had a good produce section compared to Walmart of course, but they've really upped their game since so many people started shopping at Whole Foods.

The same is true of Russia: they've always had better weapons than the Chinese, but they've really started upping their game since the end of the Cold War, when everyone was buying guns from the US.

RT:

Philippine President, Rodrigo Duterte, slammed Washington for telling his country what weapons to buy, but appeased the Americans by saying that the submarines it may purchase from Russia won't be used against them.



Duterte was outraged by last week's statement from US Assistant Secretary of Defense for Asian and Pacific Affairs, Randall Schriver, who said that the Philippines "should think very carefully" about acquiring Russian subs and

other weapons as it would jeopardize the alliance between Washington and Manila.

"Why? Did you stop other countries? Why are you stopping us?...You're warning us, who are you to warn us?" the Philippine leader said during a speech in Davao City on Friday as cited by the Inquirer.net website.

He challenged Schriver to repeat the same warning to his face, saying: "You meet me in a forum. You state your case why you are against my country acquiring [a] submarine. You give me the reason why and make it public."

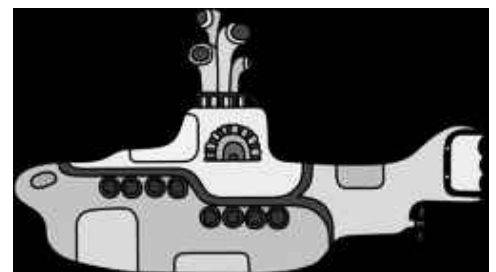
"Is that how you want to treat an ally? And you want us to stay with you all the time?" Duterte wondered, adding that he was eager to ask US President Donald Trump the same questions "if I get to see him."

Regrettably, Donald Trump has enough trouble trying to control the actions of his own domestic intelligence agencies right now, and figuring out what the hell the "Assistant Secretary of Defense for Asian and Pacific Affairs" is doing with regards to the sale of a submarine is not at the top of his things list right now.

However, I feel that if he was able to deal with this issue, his answer would be "yeah sure dude, np."

He blamed the US for trying to keep the Philippines "backward" in terms of defense capabilities. "Vietnam has seven [submarines]; Malaysia has two; Indonesia has about eight. We're the only ones without [submarines in the region]," the President argued.

Yeah, all those countries you listed are Chinese allies and you're an American ally.



So yes, it is pretty much an obvious fact that there is some connection between those two facts. If it was just Vietnam, I'd pull out an IQ chart, but Indonesia having 8 submarine, wew.

However, the President calmed Washington by saying that “we are not using it [submarines] against you. Neither can we use it against China or anybody else because we are under-armed.”

Now that is very, very funny.

“Don’t worry America...we’re not planning on invading you.”

And it sort of speaks to the issue too. Why is the US obsessed with micro-managing the affairs of a country that isn’t and never could ever be a threat to them?

Duterte also criticized the Americans for selling refurbished helicopters to Manila, some of which, he said, have already crashed, while such countries like Russia and China simply donated used equipment to the Philippines and “never asked us even for a paper clip.”

Moscow and Manila have signed a military cooperation agreement last year, with Russia already supplying over 5,000 Kalashnikov assault rifles to Philippines for free to help it fight an Islamic insurgency.

Duterte’s government is also considering the purchase of submarines, patrol boats, helicopters and armored vehicles from Russia.

In early August, Philippine Foreign Minister, Alan Peter Cayetano, vowed that the US pressure won’t see the country giving up on Russian arms purchases, calling it “a test of our resolve for an independent foreign policy”.

It’s actually more of...a test of whether they can pivot from being a part of the American Empire to being a part of the Russian Empire.

Because this is the way the world works these days, lads.

We are no longer living in the days of a bunch of different powers. It looked for a minute there like we were going to be living in a world of a singular world power. That whole “end of history” bit.



Like we were all going to be one big mixed race shopping mall.

But this this one guy showed up and was like “nah.”



So now we have a type of chaotic situation.

We had this “bi-polar” world, with the West vs. Communism.



Then there was this weird “end of communism” thing in the 90s. That was the whole “end of history.” But then Putin saved the remaining USSR Republics from falling apart.

And also, it turned out that like, China has goals and an agenda beyond being a the world’s sweatshop. And has quietly taken over huge parts of the globe by just...buying them.



And their President recently declared himself Emperor.



And then these multiple political powers are attempting to deal with the fact that they have interlocking economies, and what exactly that fact means for multiple political poles.

So basically we have this whole confusing mess. Which existed before the Great Upheaval (which is what history books will call the election of Donald Trump).



The Western (Jewish) plan was to use military and economic pressure to force Russia into submission. Then probably throw some kind of Maidan-like coup in the country when it was already in tatters and Putin had been humiliated in front of his people by a US invasion of Crimea, a massive-backing of ISIS to kill Assad, etc.

But they needed Hillary Clinton to win to do that.

She did not win.



There are all kinds of confusing things going on right now. Because like, the entire European Union was a project built by Jews in America, and the ideology (religion, really) that the EU is loyal to is supposed to be something that is supported by American military and economic power.

Trump has already attacked the trade system, and is signaling he wants to collapse NATO.

So you’ve got this weird realignment taking place. And there are all these different ways things could end up playing out.

The obvious thing, and the thing that I am pushing for obviously, is an alliance between the US and Russia

against everyone else. This is what I have dubbed “The Golden Path.”



It's just “smash my head against the wall” obvious that we are the two countries with the most overlapping interests.

China is doing who knows what, Europe has gone rogue, then you have all of these shitholes sending their shithole people to invade us and feast on our corpses, turning the entire planet into a mixed-race “man as producer-consumer” hell.



Ruled by Jews, of course.

Meanwhile, I would prefer an Aryan space empire.



It is truly a battle between the materialist realm of the Jew and the metaphysical realm of the Aryan man. That is where the decision on the direction of human kind will be made—because that is the real “bi-polar” world order.

DS

UK: Vietnamese Teenagers Allegedly Forced into Slavery on Marijuana Farms

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 21, 2018

#ModernSlavery on UK's cannabis farms: 'It is vital that these children are seen by police as victims and given proper support, as too often they are treated as criminals,' @ECPATUK's Catherine Baker tells @TRF_Stories <https://t.co/in2jt3Ep0c> #ChildTraf-ficking <https://t.co/gspWqdG7Jw>

—Every Child Protected Against Trafficking (@ECPATUK) August 20, 2018

Well, this wasn't a story I expected to read about.

Most assuredly not.
RT:

Children are being trafficked from Vietnam and other countries to perform slave labour on hundreds of cannabis farms across London, experts have warned.

New figures released on Monday expose the scale of illegal cannabis farming in the British capital, where police said they had found 314 farms since 2016—the equivalent of one every two days—according to Scotland Yard data obtained by the London Evening Standard.

One policeman, Detective Superintendent Lee Hill, told the Standard that there was a “human, emotional” toll in finding cannabis farms because there are so often children being exploited on them in dangerous situations. In particular, he said Vietnamese boys and teenagers are often asked to watch over properties in case rival gangs approach or a police raid is planned. “I’ve recovered children who are being exploited. They are there to protect the properties,” Hill said.

While the farms were found in every single borough of London, the highest concentration was found in Croydon in south London, with 30 factories found there in total. Hill said that the number was so high in Croydon for a number of

reasons, including the fact that the borough was London's largest and that it had high levels of gang activity and violence.

2011, eh?

According to the 2011 census, Croydon had a population of 363,378, making Croydon the most populated borough in Greater London. The estimated population in 2017 was around 384,800. 186,900 were males, with 197,900 females. The density was 4,448 inhabitants per km². 248,200 residents of Croydon were between the age of 16 and 64. [65]

In 2011, white was the majority ethnicity with 55.1%. Black was the second-largest ethnicity with 20.2%; 16.4% were Asian and 8.3% stated to be something other. [66]

A whole lot has changed since 2011. And I think that this may have something to do with the level of gang activity...

“I think we can make links to gang activity. Some of the recoveries are within gang territory areas. A lot of it does come down to organized criminality,” he said. Hill said that historically the farms were found in industrial estates, but that it was becoming more common to find them in attics and residential properties.

Jakub Sobik, a spokesman for Anti-Slavery International, told Reuters the figures were “extremely worrying” and that it meant “potentially thousands of children and young people are being trafficked from Vietnam and exploited by ruthless criminal gangs”.

I'm not sure that forcing Asian children to work without pay is “slavery.” This is definitely been standard practice in Asia for...however long Asians have existed.

I'm also not sure this story is even true at all.



Something about the whole thing just seems fakey.

I can follow the logic of using children to man the farms because if they get raided by the cops they can't be charged with anything...but why are there no pictures of any of this? And why is it just now a news item?

I also didn't even realize marijuana was still criminalized in the UK.

For those who don't get the thing, the process is:

1. Legalize it for health reasons—"medical marijuana"
2. Liberalize the requirements to get a "medical marijuana" license to the point where you just have to tell a doctor you have a headache and you get the card
3. "Decriminalize" personal possession of marijuana, which means it's a civil offense, which means you can grow it in your house and smoke it in public and if you get caught you just pay a fine, but probably no one is trying to catch you anyway
4. Full legalization of recreational use

Canada is all the way to step 4, as are many areas in the United States. Colorado was the first to legalize recreational use, and California has too.

Shockingly, the UK is way behind in this process.



© © Tom Maclean/Reuters News
A police officer surveys a huge cannabis farm that was discovered in a disused nuclear bunker in Wiltshire earlier this year



From left: Quang Dang Le, 16, Ha Van Le, 16, and Ha Van Nguyen, 16

If I had to guess, making some huge thing of Vietnamese child slaves is part of some larger plot to legalize marijuana. I imagine there are some Vietnamese children doing this, but it is being exaggerated to the extreme, and it is probably linked to some kind of visa scam.

That is to say, the Arab and Pakistani gangs that run the marijuana farms ensure visas to the child "slaves," which they can then use to bring their parents over. And I'm sure that the Vietnamese children do get the visas and probably citizenship whenever these farms get raided.

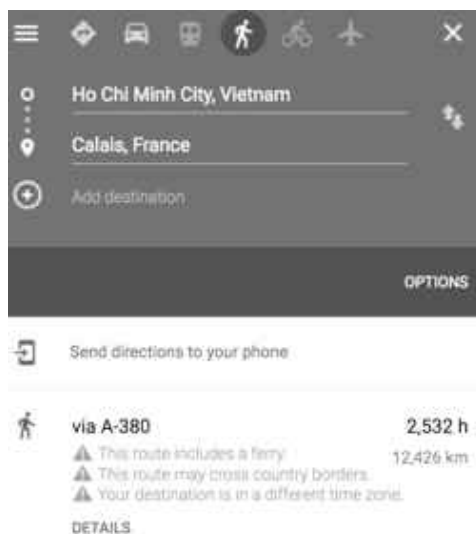
This story from The Guardian in 2015 (they had a round of stories about this issue in 2015, it turns out) says that they're smuggling these Vietnamese children through Calais.

3,000 children enslaved in Britain after being trafficked from Vietnam



How are they getting Vietnamese children to Calais?

According to Google Maps, walking that far would take 2,532 hours.



And you would have to cross a lot of borders.

A whole lot.

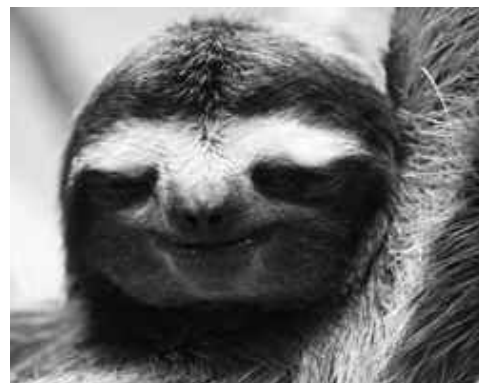


Point being: the UK is a shithole. This is the sort of idiot story you read from multicultural shitholes. Stupid, boring, weird stories.

DS

Tattoo Rapist Violates Future Doctress/Lawyeress with Money, Love; Sentenced to Death by Henpecking

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
August 21, 2018



Modern men have been so thoroughly abused by vicious, gold-digging divorce whores, they are now literally going to third world countries just to find women whose ability to bond has not been numbed out by years of the cock carousel.



Who wouldn't want the nectar of this delicious spring flower?

Miami Herald:

Between sex trips to the Dominican Republic, Theodore Symonds used Facebook messages to request nude photos from the girls involved. He even got their names tattooed on him as they did his name on them.

One girl turned 16 during Symonds' 10 months of abusing her. The other was 13 when Symonds was abusing her. Symonds was 49. He was sentenced to 17 years in federal prison Thursday.

As you can undoubtedly see, this is *literally rape*.

Gender studies researchers have determined that tattooing your rapist's name on your body is a classic sign of trauma and internalized misogyny.

In fact, if a woman gets a man's name tattooed on her body, that itself is definitive evidence of rape, which should be conclusive by itself in a court of law.

If you ask me, seventeen years in federal prison is not enough. This depraved sociopath should be sentenced to death by hen-pecking.



"On February 26 (2016), (Symonds) asked for a photograph, and when Minor A sent one of herself in the bathroom with a towel draped around her, (Symonds) stated: What the,he'll is,thatajajaja no,twya (translation: "What the hell is that, haha, no

towel.')," Symonds' admission states. "Minor Victim A then sent a nude photograph of herself without the towel."



Oh. My. GAWD.
A nude photo.

What is INTERPOL doing to stop these heinous crimes?



Video Link

Symonds used Western Union, MoneyGram and the girl's family to send money to her.

Literally raping her with gifts of money.



I can't even.

He did the same with the other girl. In December 2016, two months after Symonds stopped traveling to abuse the 15-year-old, he began doing it to rape the 13-year-old. Facebook messages, especially this one from Feb. 27, 2017, demonstrate he knew exactly how old the child was.

"Su hermosa baby 13 y su mi f---mujer (translation: You are beautiful, baby, 13 and you are my f---woman)."

What kind of a sick *monster* would tell a fertile, interested young woman that she was "beautiful" and "his woman"?



I mean, let's be real, guys.

If you tell a woman she's your woman—at any age—that's *literally sexual slavery*.



Patriarchy in action.

A week later, Symonds Facebook messaged a request for a photo of the 13-year-old's breasts and genitals.

The last thing on Symonds' admission of facts states, "(Symonds) has tattoos of the names of Minor Victim 1 and Minor Victim A. Both Minor Victim 1 and Minor Victim A have tattoos with (Symonds') name on them."

Can you imagine the beautiful future that this evil man tried to steal from this young woman?

He was literally trying to *disempower her* and turn her into yet another slave of the hetero-cis-patriarchy.



This isn't for the weak of stomach—but imagine, if the brave women and men of the federal government hadn't put this sick man in federal prison for seventeen years, he could have even, eventually, brought this poor, innocent victim to the United States and forced her to actually *have babies* (gross!) at an age when she should have been studying to become the doctress or lawyeress that the Dominican Republic desperately needs.

How dare he, a mature adult male with a stable income, attempt to deny her the beautiful experience of losing her virginity to a skinny, acne-marked, pencil-necked high schooler?

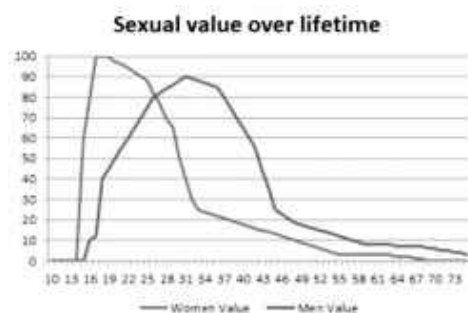
Every young woman has the right to be deflowered by a teenage dweeb with condoms he bought with money he stole from his mother's purse, and then dumped an average of six weeks later, and then go to University. No young woman could possibly want a

physically, mentally, spiritually mature man with his own money, knowledge and experience, when she could have teenage boyfriends and higher education.

That is why this is obviously *rape*, which is wrong, and illegal.

If predators like this manage to stop breeding age women from studying to be doctresses and lawyeresses, *The Dominican Republic will not survive.*

What kind of a sick monster would be attracted to a female member of his own species when she is at her peak reproductive value, or attempt to bond with one as she's about to peak?



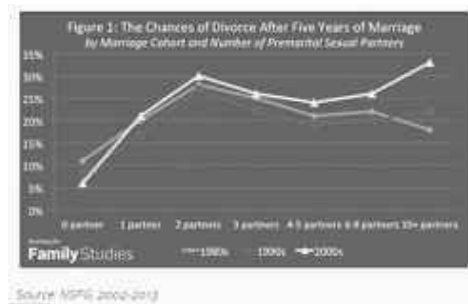
Literally, how much of a *sick loser* do you have to be to begin courting a girl immediately before her peak fertility?

Does this sexist pig think that women are just baby-making machines? Doesn't he know about overpopulation, global warming and climate change?

Was he just scared of a mature, independent doctress/lawyeress woman who would make more money than him in the affirmative action job that she deserves?

I guess he was just too insecure to have sex with a woman who was truly his equal, and could divorce him at any moment.

Talk about *male fragility*.



Thankfully, Feminism has given us age of consent laws, to protect us

from this predatory behavior.

This is what you're allowed to have, guys.



And remember—if you get out of line, you go to jail.

Then you cis-sexist scum will finally get a taste of your own rapist ways.

**NOTE:**

The guy never actually had sex with these girls, and there is no proof that he actually was planning to. The sentence is based on internet messages and the tattoos.

Also, this is the guy:



DS

THOTs Begone! Italian Ultras Want to Ban Women in “Sacred Section” of Stadium

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 21, 2018



I'm going to come out and say it: I'm very strongly **against** this kind of mannerbund stuff *in this day and age*.

In the current environment, where everyone and everything is gay, and worse—you *can't do anything about it*, male-only spaces are almost always going to get filled up with homos.

I've seen it happen many times, in the many all-male environments that I've been a part of.

RT:

Die-hard supporters of Italian Serie A side SS Lazio have produced a letter calling for “women, wives and girlfriends” to be banned from a “sacred” section of Curva Nord at Rome's Stadio Olimpico.

Hardcore fans distributed a flyer before their team's league opener at the stadium versus Napoli on Saturday—a

2-1 home defeat—which described the first 10 rows of the section, known for housing the team's most vocal fans, as “trenches” not to be utilised as the setting for a “romantic” day out. “The Curva Nord represents for us a sacred space, an environment with an unwritten code to be respected,” read the flyer, AP reported.

This is all solid and true and in a sane, healthy society, I'd be supporting these based hooligans for their honest chauvinism.

“The first few rows, as always, have been experienced like the trenches. In the trenches, we do not allow women, wives and girlfriends, so we invite them to position themselves from the 10th row back.

“Those who choose the stadium as an alternative to a carefree and romantic day in (Rome's) Villa Borghese (gardens), should go to other sections.”

The things is though, nowadays, I always keep a chick around as pre-emptive fag repellent. Because they've become so fucking brazen that they'll hit on men in neutral public spaces *and* they'll try to infiltrate your normal friend circle, club, whatever.

What I'm trying to get at here is that the Gay Mafia, or the Gay Cult if you prefer, **is a serious problem**. They are everywhere now, and I'm not sure what we can do about it at the moment.

Throwing them off rooftops seems to be a solid, effective and well-thought out strategy.



But we have to face facts here. Only brown people can get away with that kind of shit nowadays. And I'm not sure where the whole *hate crime* situation is at. It seems to me that it's a serious deal in most countries, even though the wording of the law seems intentionally pretty vague.

So the whole, “*lol, just beat the fag up!*” approach...eh, I wouldn't risk it, personally.



The Gay Force might come and knee-cap me.

Which makes me wonder if these Italian Ultras have a plan...so I'm going to be monitoring the situation closely, to see how they deal with The Gay and see if we can't apply it to our movement/daily lives as well.

Because something needs to be done.

Someone needs to develop a spray or something.



Maybe like a smelly amulet or key-chain charm. Anything. It's just getting out of control at this point. Can't go a single day in the city without seeing packs of fags on the prowl. I feel like making a man-only section *without* developing a Fag-repellent spray to go along with it is just asking for trouble.

Perhaps they've got a voodoo “salt-line” that they use at the section entrance?



We need to send a Stormer investigative team to Italy, ASAP.

Because they do not appear to have a fag problem. Some new technology, mayhaps.

DS

Germany: Court Decides Bin Laden's Bodyguard Must Come Back to Germany Because Hurt-feels

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
August 21, 2018



Video Link

Where would the krauts be without brown moslem women teaching them medicine?

It's good that at least one judge out there understands the simple, obvious fact that living on welfare in Germany is a basic human right.

Breitbart:

The 42-year-old, identified only as Sami A. in line with German privacy rules and deemed a dangerous Islamic radical by local authorities, was deported July 13. A court had ruled

the previous evening that he should remain in Germany until it receives guarantees that he won't face torture in Tunisia, but a fax informing authorities arrived only when he was already in the air.

Why the fuck would you even care what happens to him?

Why would it be your problem?

Judges then ordered him brought back to Germany. On Wednesday, North Rhine-Westphalia state's top administrative court **dismissed an appeal by the western city of Bochum against that decision.**

That court's chief justice, **Ricarda Brandts**, told news agency dpa in comments published Thursday that "the limits of the state of law were clearly tested here."

In case you were wondering—YES, Ricarda Brandts is a woman and NO, she doesn't have any children.



A catlady, AKA an honorary kike

Who needs children when there's billions of muds out there, all of them poor and all of them living in shit-holes service-deprived countries because, you know...slavery and the low-cost and stuff.

Those need a mama too, don't they?

Sami A. had lived for years with his wife and children in Bochum. Described as a former bodyguard to the al-Qaida chief, **his long presence in Germany has been criticized by politicians and media as authorities seek to step up deportations.**

So the people elected to run the country couldn't do anything about him being there except whine?

Kinda makes you wonder who really runs the country, doesn't it?



Video Link

Whether and when he will actually be returned to Germany remains unclear. **He was freed by a Tunisian judge in late July** but a Tunisian investigation continues.

So not only are the other ragheads **NOT** torturing him, he's not even under arrest...

Brandts said there had been "significant public pressure" to deport him, including from high-ranking politicians, and "this demand created expectations—expectations that this had to happen."

How *dare* those evil krauts not want foreign terrorists living in their country on welfare?

Have they learned **NOTHING** from the Soapcaust?

Good thing Germany's a democracy, so what people want doesn't mean shit.

It's what the Jews want that counts.



DS

WELL WELL WELL! Theresa May's Government Supports White Genocide in South Africa

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 20, 2018



The UK was instrumental in handing over Rhodesia to the blacks back in the day as well. Together with America, they pressured South Africa with sanctions.

Breitbart:

Theresa May's government appears to be backing the Soviet-style policy of "land expropriation without compensation" aimed at dispossessing South Africa's white farmers.

Breitbart London has seen a letter written by Harriet Baldwin MP, Minister of State at the Foreign and Commonwealth Office (FCO), to Sir Paul Beresford MP, who enquired what the government's stance on the policy was on behalf of a concerned constituent.

"The British government understands the need for land reform in South Africa", Baldwin asserted, adding that they "welcomed" promises from President Cyril Ramaphosa that "the process of land [re]distribution would be orderly within South African laws" and be carried out "without negatively affecting economic growth, agricultural production and food security".

In a follow-up email to the constituent from the Africa Department (Central and Southern) of the FCO, also seen by Breitbart London and confirmed as "reflect[ing] Government policy on this issue" by the FCO newsdesk, the department confirms Theresa May is satisfied with having been told that "[the] process would be taken forward on a multi-party basis, through Parliament, and...within the bounds of the Constitution and carefully designed so as to avoid damaging food security or deterring investment".

That the ANC government intends to make the seizure of white-owned farms without the owners being compensated legal, through parliamentary fiat and constitutional amend-

ments, says nothing about the justice of the policy, however—and while Ramaphosa might insist he can confiscate land without "detering investment" the national currency took an immediate hit when the policy was announced.

It takes so many words to say so little. This is typical of all untalented political apparatchiks, and bullshit artists.

I don't blame you if you skipped that confusing wall of text in the quote.

It basically said, "we're all for justice and we like the way things are going and democracy and institutions and blah blah blah."

Learning how to read between the lines of these politicians is a tough task—if they spoke normally, we wouldn't need political pundits, but since they don't, hey, I guess some high verbal IQ kike gets to have a job explaining Polit-Speak to the normies



On South Africa:

I wanted to write a stand alone essay about the whole South Africa situation and what it says about White people and the chances of the Day of the Rope coming within our lifetimes.

This seems as good a time as any to mention the key takeaways.

First off, for the accelerationists out there, take a look at what is happening in South Africa and Rhodesia before it. Did Whites rise up in righteous fury against the Black savages then?



No.

All we got out of the whole situation was a *stellar* performance by Leo in Blood Diamond.



But then when *isn't* Leo absolutely stellar?



So get this, even a big budget film starring Leo couldn't get White people and Leo fans to research the whole Zimbabwe, South Africa Whites situation...even after Leo's character says that his parents were brutally butchered on their farm...and after Leo the actor said some nice things about White Africans on national television.



Video Link

You ain't never getting another Leo film that's so sympathetic to the plight of Whites in Africa.

Just saying.

But the wider point I'm trying to make here is that *nothing happened*. And chances are that **nothing will happen**. Don't get me wrong, they'll still be getting butchered, and the land expropriation will continue...

But will the Whites rise up in righteous rebellion?

I highly doubt it.

And the reason for this isn't straight-forward, but it's worth thinking about.



I think it's because no one ever made a convincing moral case to these people. See, **White people are finicky**. We can't just *do* things. We're not spontaneous. We can't move our hips when we dance. And we don't have switches that you can flip or tripwires that immediately set off a reaction. Maybe we did at some point, but we definitely don't have that now. Maybe you, personally, still have that instinctive tribal mentality. That's good, congrats. Most of us do *not* however. Not anymore. It's been *bred* out of us.

We don't do *anything* on instinct anymore.

Here's an example: say some guy were to push a sheboon in America.

Just randomly. Doesn't matter where. Let's say in the airport. Just a light shove.



Well, she would just fuckin' go *off*, wouldn't she?

Like action, reaction. Ever mix vinegar with baking soda as a kid? Watch your paper-mache volcano suddenly turn into Krakatoa. No thinking involved, you add the vinegar and it just happens, no stopping it either.



I shudder at the screeching that I'm already hearing in my skull as I'm imaging the shit-fit that would ensue in the airport. The satanic howls echoing off the waxed floors and tin kiosks...**shudder**

But, the *moral* case for anything has to be logically argued and explained and then emotionally reinforced when you're dealing with White people—that is, if you're trying to get a White person to do anything.



I wonder what the White guy (above) is thinking about:

Why did Roy shove me? Did I do something wrong? Maybe I should have offered to pay for lunch after all. I bet I could take him in a fight, but I don't want to start a commotion, besides, maybe we can talk this out. Maybe I really did do something wrong...

In other words, we White people are slow to action. We think things through. And if the *mental* bit isn't in place, we just can't seem to do anything. Worse, if we think that the other side has the moral high ground...well then we're paralyzed by our own morals.

What we're doing now is making the moral case for White people **taking their own side**. We're telling anyone that will listen that *It's Okay To BE White* and OK to advocate for White interests.



And we're making progress. But we've got a long way to go still. And so long as White people think that this is a morally indefensible position, they will never ever rise up to defend themselves.

In South Africa, at least from what I can glean, most South Africans still have White Guilt—almost unbelievably so—and think that they're in the moral wrong and that the Rainbow Nation stuff was a moral imperative.

If they suddenly rose up *tomorrow*, I think that they could win. With just some guns mounted on honda trucks and some rusty old AKs, they could probably take out the police force, topple the ANC government and then seize back the country. Trump wouldn't bomb them for defending themselves. Putin wouldn't either. Seriously, they could probably do this all tomorrow: save themselves, their country and their future.



But they won't. Not yet anyways. Nothing can happen until we learn to take our own side and cross the Rubicon of White guilt that runs through our own minds.

DS

Austrian Family Benefits Row: "Two Suspected Queens, One a Negro – Horrible"

Diversity Macht Frei

August 20, 2018

I don't know whether to be encouraged by the fashy remarks Austrian politicians keep making or discouraged by the fact that, when challenged, they back down and apologise for them.



Family Benefits Card: For mothers, fathers, partners or friends who are travelling with children

FPÖ politician Bruno Weber reacted to this with the following comment:



I will now definitely not extend my ÖBB Benefits card and will travel on Western rail instead. This is not normal!

2 suspected queens with baby and one of them a negro. Horrible...

After criticism from other parties and his own, he backed down, saying his remarks were "inappropriate" and "unacceptable" and promised to donate 1500 euros to charity.

"As a conservative man and a father the traditional family image is simply important to me."

He may yet face a formal investigation by his own "far-lite" Freedom Party.

DS

Video: South Africa Student Niggers Fight Police Niggers Over Slow Wi-Fi

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
August 20, 2018



What is it with niggers and Wi-Fi? They're ready to go to war over it. BBC:

Police in South Africa are clashing with university students protesting about slow wi-fi and poor living conditions in the coastal city of Durban.

But then again, niggers are eager to kill other niggers by default. They don't need an excuse for it.



#ukzn #UKZNProtests @UKZN #NSFAS #Kwazekwanzima @eNCA #FeesMustFall situation now @Ukzn pic.twitter.com/cxTbtVgLY7Y

—Nkosinathi (@THIS_IS_NATHI) August 17, 2018

Oh come on. They *dindu*, okay? That's just nigger boys playing nigger tag with each others.



As well as slow wi-fi, students are angry about the state of various residence blocks.

They have been complaining about leaking roofs, broken showers and a lack of kitchens, the Mercury paper reports.

Rats are a very invasive species they carry all sorts of diseases, This is what the child sent from the outskirts of South Africa endures in order to secure a future for his/her siblings #kwazekwanzima @ukzn @ANCYLhq @AgentSasco pic.twitter.com/CiFqRBJOJN

—mabura (@malummabura) August 16, 2018

Niggers are a very invasive species they carry all sorts of diseases, This is what the rat sent from the outskirts of South Africa endures in order to secure a future for his/her siblings

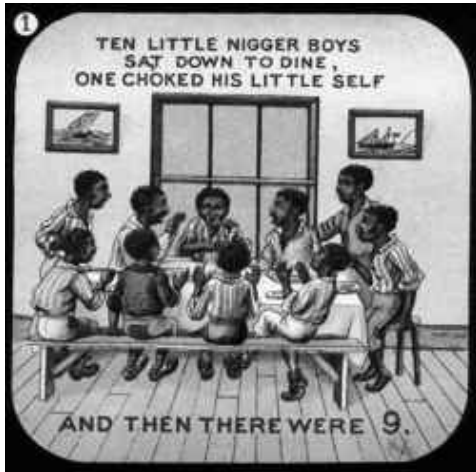
So a nigger complains about rats and broken showers or whatever. I know what you're thinking.

"Why are niggers attending college in the first place? What a waste."

Yes, it is a waste. They're not really getting an education, it's just a game

they play, pretending to be all *professor and shiet*.

Those outskirts rat niggers wouldn't even had showers, proper roofs, kitchens, let alone Wi-Fi, if white people hadn't come to give them this technology, and yet now they're complaining and fighting the police niggers for white man gibs which the police niggers, being niggers, are unable to provide.



How about they show a little gratitude?

Protesting student at UKZN Westville set guard house alight. @TimesLIVE #UKZN pic.twitter.com/TRFFzaWuKJ

—T. Dlamini (@moskido) August 17, 2018

Niggers protest bad living conditions by making their living conditions worse.



What do they expect? **Niggers make everything worse.** Try to think of something that was improved by niggers, something objective and not *muh rich cannibal mutilation culture*.

Yeah. Nothing.



This isn't *muh white supremacy* speaking.

It's the truth.

In contrast, Koreans, Japanese, and even the Chinese, are capable of improving already existing technology and producing their own rich culture.



Imagine if instead of about 13% of the population being niggers, they'd be Japanese or Koreans. We'd be so, so much better off.

Instead of rappers and nigger "culture"...



...we'd have mainstream anime, K-Pop, and teen idols.



Violent crime would be virtually gone and people would spend their energy enjoying life while being productive, working towards the betterment of our Ultimate Alliance, West and Best East, united under the God Emperor.

Can you see it?

Can you see our Space Force?

Can you see the Imperium of Man?

I can.

It is glorious.



DS

"Ten Million Year Old" Whale Dug Up in Crimea

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

August 20, 2018



Ten million is a lot of gosh-darn years.

These estimates of fossil age...it's like they're the reverse of the estimates of ancient temple age. They say the megalithic structures across the planet are only a couple thousand

years old, when they could be tens of thousands or hundreds of thousands of years old, then they say any bones they find are millions or billions of years old.

I'm calling bullshit, because, you know, there is no objectivity to most of the literature on this stuff (let alone the news bits).

But yeah—no interesting stuff was getting dug up in Crimea when it was a part of the so-called “independent state” of “The Ukraine.”

RT:

The skeleton of an ancient whale was unearthed by archeologists in Crimea, Russia as they were examining a future railroad site. The animal lived in a sea which disappeared 10 million years ago.

The spine and ribs of a Cetotherium (Latin for ‘whale beast’), an extinct relative of modern whales, were discovered on the Kerch Peninsula as archeologists were examining land designated for railroad construction, local media reported on Friday.

The prehistoric creature was about five meters (16.5 feet) long. The discovery is not surprising, considering that the site was once deep underwater, at the heart of what was the Sarmatian Sea. “The sea eventually became land,” Sergey Yazikov, a researcher at the Archeology Institute of the Russian Academy of Sciences told local media.

“The geological layers have gone up, and the whale’s skeleton appeared on top, although it used to rest on the seabed.”

The past is something that interests me much. And most of it is something they are lying to us about.

I guess the whale could be ten million years old. I have no evidence that this isn’t the case. But if you look into the evidence they have to make the claim that it is, you’ll find that they could just as easily be making up random numbers, and effectively are doing exactly that.

DS

United States

Nascar Driver Gets SMITED Over “Nigger-Word” Use by FATHER 35 Years Ago

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 26, 2018



“Ye shall inherit the sins of your fathers.”

I always heard that phrase.

Only now do I truly understand what it means.

Fox News:

Lilly Diabetes has parted ways with driver Conor Daly ahead of his NASCAR debut after reports surfaced that his father, Derek Daly, a retired Indy 500 and Formula One driver, used the N-word during an interview in the 1980s.

On August 24, the pharmaceutical company announced they would be ending the sponsorship of the 26-year-old driver ahead of the NASCAR Xfinity race scheduled for August 25. Lilly confirmed in a statement that its partnership with Daly, who primarily races for IndyCar, was intended to raise awareness for treatment options and resources for people living with diabetes.

HAAAAAAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA
YES YES MORE PLEASE!

CLOWN WORLD CHAOS ENGULF
THEM ALL!



Those who do not fight, do not deserve to live!

Cue cucking.

The last 24hrs have been quite an unnecessarily difficult ride for my family. There is A LOT I want to say...but I'm still here and still racing. I appreciate the support from @roushfenway and ALL of you. @LillyDiabetes has been a big part of my career and Im very thankful. #6

—Conor Daly (@ConorDaly22) August 24, 2018

Imagine getting in trouble for what your old man said 35 years ago. And then having to pussy-foot around the absurdity of the situation by saying 3rd person inoffensive shit like in that tweet.

Reading normie Twitter, you would think that things *just happen* to people in America. No one is to blame though. Send prayers please.

The Normie's Prayer: Lord Gawd, deliver us from these random smitings. Oh, how we quiver in fear! Lord almighty, have mercy on me, a sinner, lest my sins be revealed by thine heavenly messenger: the media, for all the world to see!



But me? Apostate that I am, I would write something with a little more teeth like, “oh my family is having a hard time because we’re getting crucified by the media and our corporate sponsors for no discernable reason.”

But pointing at a subject and saying, “he is to blame,” well, that’s not what normies do, right? Normies ain’t got no fight in them. See, they can tinker with their hobbies. They can chase some tail on Fridays, maybe, once they’ve filled up on Natty Lite, of course. They can drive their cars around in circles. Oh, and how could I forget, they can send “love and prayers”.

That’s pretty much it. That’s the full extent of what normies are capable of.

Just follow orders, no matter how absurd, roll over and die because the media says so. Throw in a couple of “I’m sorry’s” and mention your family, and drawl out a nice “y’all” to really—*oompf*—you know, to really just...*naïl it*.

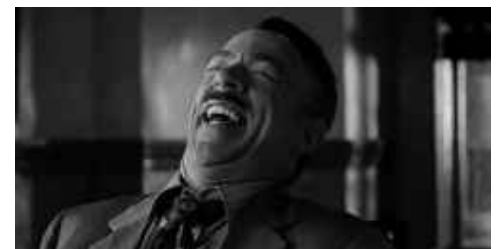


This Nascar guy *could* have fought. Instead, he *stoically!* just slunk away with his tail between his legs. Defeated. All because the media smited him.

Life’s like a race though. **If you ain’t first, you’re last.**

Not sure if this aphorism applies to the situation, but I’ve noticed that normies don’t really listen to what you say anyway. As long as it sounds good though, and you say it with confidence and authority—kind of like the media!—they’ll nod their heads along with you, and just do what you want them to do.

You know, if I was working for the media, I can’t say that I would be able to resist the urge to fuck with these people.



I mean, at this point, they must be laughing their asses off. They can ruin anybody’s life for any reason whatsoever, and no one does anything about it.

If I were in their shoes, I would just see how far I could take it.

I’d ruin someone’s life for their great-grandpa getting into a verbal disagreement with a Mexican 70 years ago—that’s what I would try to do next. And I would *laugh laugh*

laugh while I did it. The sheer absurdity of the situation would have me in stitches—right up to the point that the masked shooter busted into the board room and leveled the gun at me.

Stepping over the warm corpses of my co-workers (who I probably didn't like very much anyway), he would advance towards me, chest-heaving, gun rattling in his trembling hand.

He'd tower over me and hold the gun to my temple. "You ruined my life!" he would scream at me, spraying my face with his crazed spittle, the shrieks coming through the hole in his face-covering black wool hat robber thing, where his thin contorted lips trembled.

I would look him right in the crazed eye.

And then I would kick back my black office recline chair, tip my head back and *laugh laugh laugh* some more.



Because let's be real.

People *like* fucking with *weak* people.

Jews especially love fucking with the weak goyim.

Everyone hates weakness. Everyone hates cowards. Especially people who act tough and then cave. Men who you look up to as a cool dude, or a hero, and then watching them show their true colors, it kills a little part of you to see that.

Not everyone who gets smited by the media will fight back. **But when that one guy does**, he will instantly become a hero, a meme and a rallying point for Americans everywhere. He'll probably have a statue dedicated to him in the future ethnostate even.

Normies should approach this whole smiting thing differently. They should see it as a chance. A chance for fame, a chance for martyrdom, a chance to tell the media what they *really* think about them and where to shove their accusations. People should be *lining up* to get smited.

I'm waiting for someone to stand up and say: "I've got the American people and the President of the United States backing me up, try your worst, you bastards! I'm going to go to war with you. You aren't going to get me to back down, not one inch!"

For once, I'd actually clap.



DS

Federal Judge Cockblocks Trump's Efforts to Drain the Swamp

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
August 26, 2018



The swamp creatures have a powerful defender.

One of the cornerstones of Trump's campaign was his promise to drain the swamp of its festering corruption.

While some of that swamp is composed of lobbyists and corrupt politicians (the latter of which are resigning en masse or just outright dying of brain cancer), relatively speaking, those form only a minor part of the mass of people that need to be purged.

By far the largest proportion of the corruption in the American government is the millions of unelected bureaucrats who remain to impose their views and attitudes regardless of who gets elected, and what the people desire. Unlike politicians, these people can't just be voted out, and firing them is very difficult.

Trump had recently passed some executive action that would enable him to just mass firing these people. Naturally, some judge, a fellow creature of the swamp, cockblocked it.

The Guardian:

A federal judge has rejected key elements of three executive orders signed by Donald Trump in May that would make it easier to fire federal employees and reduce their ability to bargain collectively.



Whatever, Gaydalf.

Administration officials said the orders would give government agencies greater ability to remove employees with "poor" performance, obtain "better deals" in union contracts and require federal employees with union responsibilities to spend less time on union work.

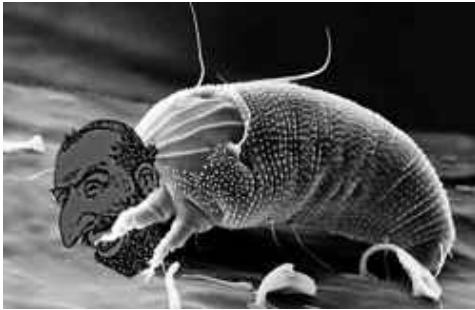
The reality is that getting as job working for the Federal Government is a golden ticket. Great pay, good benefits, and it's nearly impossible to get fired.

No wonder all government employees end up being commies—if there was a real push to reduce the size of the state, they'd lose their cozy positions.

Working for the government isn't a right—it's a duty and a privilege. Anyone who is paid by taxpayers and

exhibits incompetence is basically stealing resources from the nation.

For such scum, they should be thankful to be merely fired—yet they cling to their positions shamelessly. It truly is nauseating.



By adopting the lifestyle of parasites, they take on the spiritual characteristics of the Jew.

A dozen unions representing federal employees sued to stop the orders going into effect.

Judge Ketanji Brown Jackson, of US district court for the District of Columbia, issued the court order on Saturday.

She ruled that while the president has the authority to issue executive orders relating to federal labor relations, **the orders cannot “eviscerate the right to bargain collectively”** as envisioned in a longstanding federal statute.

Federal employees are public *servants*. They *serve* at the pleasure of the people, represented by the president.

These people have no “rights,” and the people should have the ability to fire them at any time, for any reason.

“The president must be deemed to have exceeded his authority,” Jackson ruled.

In May, the directives drew immediate criticism from the American Federation of Government Employees, which said the moves would hurt veterans, law enforcement officers and others.

The idea that government bureaucrats organize into some kind of communist union to lobby the state for better treatment is truly sickening.



Artist’s rendition of a meeting of the American Federation of Government Employees.

In a statement quoted by the New York Times, Sarah Suszczyk, co-chair of the Federal Workers Alliance, said: “We are very pleased that the court agreed that the president far exceeded his authority, and that **the apolitical career federal work force shall be protected from these illegal, politically motivated executive orders.**”

That’s the problem right there—the idea that there should be “apolitical” wings of the government. What the hell is that?

“Politics,” in a free state, means “the will of the people.” These state servants are demanding that they be shielded from actually being responsive to the people whom they serve.

This is *treason*.

Not only should they be fired for this impudence, but they should all be tried for trying to subvert the will of the American people with their little bureaucratic insurrection against the rightful ruler of the nation.

DS

Yes, New York Times... Talking About Impeachment will Win the Election...

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 25, 2018

Democratic Split on Impeachment Talk: Officials Avoid It, but Voters Are Eager for It



Rebekah Norwood, a retired schoolteacher in North Carolina, was eager to talk about the possibility of impeaching President Trump, despite politicians' reluctance. (Photo credit: the new york times)

Is that kike a tranny?

I live in a continual state of fear that some day the Jews are going to realize I’m right about everything I ever

say, and start reading this site and doing the opposite of what I want them to do.

I have to remind myself that they will never do that, because they are Jews, and Jews can only function on instinct—not data.

New York Times:

Democrats in Washington are wary of any talk about impeaching President Trump, but in this swing district in North Carolina, Janis Silverman is feeling no such constraints. **A 72-year-old retired teacher, Ms. Silverman wrote to her congressman Tuesday to demand the House start impeachment proceedings.**

“President Trump shows no respect for our laws or the Justice Department,” she wrote to Representative Robert Pittenger, a Republican, the day that Michael Cohen, Mr. Trump’s former personal lawyer, accused him of illegally arranging to pay hush money to influence the 2016 election.

“For me it was liberating,” Ms. Silverman said of Mr. Cohen’s characterization of Mr. Trump’s involvement. “My view is that he’s directly linked with criminal behavior.”

A Jew felt *liberated* by the Jewish betrayal of Donald Trump.

Yet **Dan McCready**, a politically centrist Iraq War veteran who is the Democratic nominee for the House seat here, has shown little appetite to talk about impeachment. On his campaign website and Twitter account and in public remarks, he focuses on supporting businesses, teachers and Social Security.

This goy doesn’t understand his Jewish base.

A chasm has opened in recent days between Democratic voters, who want to see Mr. Trump impeached or held to some political accounting, and Democratic candidates and strategists nationally, who view the “I word” as a red cape that will inflame the Republican base and possibly hurt their chances of taking control of the House. Talk of impeachment sprang readily and without apology to the lips of Democratic voters in interviews this week.

I think that perhaps the “chasm” may be between the New York Times and the Jews they interview and reality itself.

But please, do go on.

Finessing the question of impeachment is especially delicate in battlegrounds like North Carolina’s Ninth Congressional District, which favored Mr. Trump over Hillary Clinton by 12 percentage points in 2016. The seat has been Republican for decades, but Democrats think Mr. McCready can win it in November by focusing on his centrist message and his military bona fides (his new campaign ad opens with him in fatigues and a flak jacket).

...

Representative Nancy Pelosi, the minority leader, and other top Democrats advised the party’s candidates this week, in a memo and a conference call, to speak not of impeachment, but of a “culture of corruption” under Mr. Trump, for which a Democratic House would be a check.

Point being: yes.

Top NYT story is bullying Democratic politicians—mainly the shiksa Nancy—to stop trying to not impeach Trump over this porno payment.

These people have entirely lost the plot, and somehow Nancy is the sole voice of reason.



It doesn’t really matter either way, because the NYT controls the news cycle and people hear a lot more news than Nancy.

Trump clearly understands that impeachment is a great talking point—for Republicans.

The people who like the impeachment rhetoric are already going to go vote in the election. Republicans, however, who are not paying much attention to politics but hear these people saying “impeachment” are going to be a lot more likely to go bother voting than if they hadn’t heard that. Because of the economy and so on.

Democrats who care about the economy are going to be less likely to vote the more they say this. Because Trump is right—everyone would be poor.

This is Jews in full view: destroying themselves out of hatred for their racial nemesis.

DS

WOW: Michael Savage Condemns the South African White Genocide

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 25, 2018



Video Link

For a Jew living in San Francisco, this guy’s show is *breddy gud*.

He has met with Trump at the White House and at his resort. This means he has Trump’s ear. Keeping in touch with Michael Savage lets Trump keep his ear to the ground, as it were.

And now he’s petitioning Trump to save the farmers. Making a petition, trying to get 100k signatures, getting Trump to intervene and bring White South Africans over.

This is a political realignment happening in real time, lads.

It’s hard to stress how *fringe* the South African thing is.

I mean, I only ever heard about it here and /pol/ for years. And now the President is bringing it up.

I really like Nelson Mandela but South Africa is a crime ridden mess that is just

waiting to explode—not a good situation for the people!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
December 13, 2013

And now you’ve got the Radio Right throwing its weight behind the issue.

This is incredible.

I never thought I would see it.

But here we are.

Bask in it for a moment, lads.



Video Link

It’s suddenly going to become OK to criticize black people. It’s going to become OK to talk about anti-White discrimination.

You have Michael Savage using terms like *white genocide*.



Lads.

This is really happening. This is real life.

And regular conservatives are going to call niggers the real Nazis now. Which is fine. If this is the only way that White people will find it in themselves to stand up to Blacks, that’s more than OK. It would be an ironic twist of history, to be sure.

But we’re in Clown World now. You just gotta roll with it.

No one actually cares about what the Nazis were or weren’t. Nazi=bad. Calling niggers “Nazis” is amusing

to say the least, but it's just normal white people's way of saying that they're bad. And I can live with that.

They're also doing the whole, "the blacks running South Africa are socialists" shtick as well. They can call them Stalinists, Freemason, Republicans or Chinese Communists for all I care.

People use the terms that they're comfortable with.

That's just how people are.

It's more than enough to work with.

Don't forget to enjoy this moment, lads. Really bask in it. Just...let it sink in.



We're winning bigly. We're winning more bigly than I ever imagined. It all gets better from here on out.

DS

Tucker: "Impeachment: For the High Crime of Being Shaken Down in an Extortion Scheme by a Porn Star Girlfriend"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 24, 2018



[Video Link](#)

Tucker Carlson is basically "Daily Stormer: The Show."

Other than the language used, he is covering all of our talking points.

Last night he had a fantastic opening monologue about the calls for Trump's impeachment over the BOMBSHELL that his kike lawyer has mean things to say about him—and then transitioned into the fact that everything the left does is based on opposing Trump.

Following Trump's Tweet on Tucker's segment about South Africa, they are now supporting land seizures in South Africa and simply claiming that the farm murders are some kind of a neon-nazi conspiracy theory hoax.

Tucker brings on Mark Steyn and they also mention the fact that Nancy Pelosi rushed to the defense of MS-13. And that porn stars are now noble people.

Tucker did a followup on South Africa last night as well.



[Video Link](#)

Remember: this is the second most-watched news show on TV. Second only to Hannity (who has the better timeslot).

I just don't see how any of this can be fixed. Calling for impeachment over porno payoffs—which are now confirmed to have been paid with Trump's own money, not with campaign funds as was previously claimed—is definitely not going to work.

If he was impeached, as he said in a Fox interview yesterday, if he were to be impeached, "everyone would be poor."



[Video Link](#)

This is funny stuff—"it turned out he isn't a very good lawyer, frankly."

But yeah.

Impeachment.

Just not happening.



[Video Link](#)

And the Democrats are going to get blown the fuck out by themselves in November. All of this insanity is going to drive Republicans out to vote and keep white Democrats—the only Democrats who vote in primaries—from voting.



disgust

- ① nose wrinkling
- ② upper lip raised

Not only will the elections make it impossible for impeachment proceedings to ever begin, but they will serve as yet another mandate for the President.

"2020 odds: @realDonaldTrump favored more than every other challenger combined" via @SecretsBedard @dcexaminer <https://t.co/fUspNUhlgJ>

—Dan Scavino Jr. (@DanScavino) August 24, 2018

I want to see some flaw here, but there just doesn't seem to be one.

This is happening.

Michael Cohen was the last trick in the Jew bag-o-tricks, and this all played out yesterday, and it was just more of the same gibberish about porno.

DS

Queen Ann Calls for TOTAL SHUT-DOWN on Kikes Shutting This Bitch Down

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 24, 2018



Video Link

It is now mainstream to call for Twitter to be regulated.

Trump is calling for it, Ann is calling for it—everyone is calling for it.

We need to apply the First Amendment to social media companies like Twitter, Facebook, and Google, because it is a public square, and there is precedent for that and it's gotta be done, because this is really terrifying, and talk about chilling speech when they're just throwing people off right and left.

...

Everything that liberals fantasized Joe McCarthy was doing is being done, now. We're throwing you off Twitter—or out of the White House—because you once went to a meeting with someone who said something online and he also published someone on the same web page which we find offensive. It is such a guilt-by-association. I've never seen anything like it in my lifetime.

We of course could have dealt with all of this a year ago, when I was first shut down, and saved me tens of thousands of dollars.

But whatever—just do it now.

We want back on Twitter with Ann and our frens and our LEADER.



Ann is the next logical target here. You saw how they did poor, fat Jonesman.

The poor fat bastard.

They went through his entire history of speaking—he's done a four hour show for like 20 years—and compiled all the “bad parts,” building a composite image of him as a “bad man” in the Jewish media. They kept writing all these articles about him. Then the tech companies brought down the hammer.

This was after he was embroiled in lawsuits by Jews (same thing as me).

Ann wouldn't get the lawsuits, but they could easily compile a profile of her as evil, based on all the things she's said over the years...



My case is actually better.

It would have been better precedent.

They actually stole my fucking website, completely, and tried to erase me as a human being from existence.

But no one wanted to talk about it because I have been on record calling for the mass extermination of Jews on an industrial scale using fake shower rooms that are secretly gas chambers.

The fact that I have renounced these beliefs, and stated clearly that I believe Jews should be forced to climb trees and then the trees chopped down when they are at the top, and also for the implementation of the Stairs of Death, has made no difference. You call for fake shower rooms once and not a single sonovabitch is going to defend you again—except Tucker Carlson and that guy who wrote Fight Club.

DS

White Professor “Resigns” From Race: “Fuck These People”

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 24, 2018



The problem with all of this “fuck white people” business is that white people never did anything wrong, and everyone kinda knows that.



Meanwhile, Donald Trump just put the entire world's eyes on South Africa, where they are literally committing a genocide against white people.

The rhetoric will ramp-up and get increasingly bizarre because the core

narrative is collapsing in on itself. That's the way these things go.

This man is clearly not Jewish. He is presumably a homosexual.

Fox News:

A white professor at Rutgers University in New Jersey violated the school's policy when he complained about other white people in a post on Facebook, according to reports.

The university says it prohibits discrimination and harassment, and judged that history professor James Livingston, who is white, crossed a line with his comments.

In the post, Livingston slammed other white people, describing them as entitled and saying they impeded "access to my dinner."

"...this place (burger restaurant) is overrun with little Caucasian a--holes who know their parents will approve of anything they do," Livingston wrote.

"I hereby resign from my race. F—these people," the professor added.

Facebook removed his post, he said in a subsequent post, according to NJ.com.

Livingston argues that his remarks were "satirical," and he was commenting on the gentrification of the Harlem neighborhood of New York City, where he lives, NorthJersey.com reported.

"OK, officially, I now hate white people," Livingston wrote. "I am a white people, for God's sake, but can we keep them—us—us out of my neighborhood?"

Since the post appeared, Livingston has faced a "barrage of hate emails, slurred insults and death threats," the Washington Post reported.

Rutgers said in a statement that "there's no place for racial intolerance at Rutgers," the report said.

"...at Rutgers University, we also must foster an environment free from discrimination, as articulated in our policy prohibiting discrimination," Dory Devlin, media relations director for Rutgers, told NorthJersey.com.

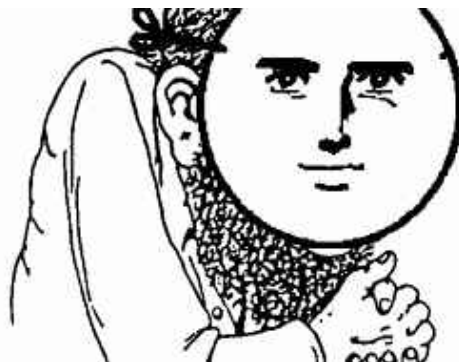
Yes, yes.

They have to say this "oh you can't say that about white people either..." bit every once in a while. To maintain the illusion.

But the fact of the matter is that everyone is now kinda getting the thing. The other side, people like

this Livingston chap, get the thing and are simply ramping up out of a masochistic homosexual drive for punishment.

Obviously, most of the people saying "I hate fellow white people" are kikes.



We know this (click this—highly informative).

But there are these specific individuals among us who are pushing the narrative out of a desire to self-humiliate. This is a constant thing with your standard faggot psychology. But generally faggots express it in ways other than racial humiliation. Using racial humiliation as a form of masochistic homosexual sexual gratification is a very specific mix of the political and the sexual.

Trannies are another example of this. It has now become a political act to become a tranny—traditionally, these people who are now going tranny would have been regular faggots or perhaps pedophiles, but because they are gaining political power and social proof from dressing up as the opposite sex, they're doing it.



The convergence of sexual derangement and psychosis with the political realm is a defining factor of the entire modern paradigm. It appears to now underline the entirety of the sociological order.

This is not particularly surprising, as heterosexual sexuality underlined the old political order. But it is an

angle that has not been fully examined, but which should be examined further.

Because sexual degeneracy is a core driver of the kikeocracy, even more so than racial conflict, as the politicization of abnormal sexuality—starting with feminism—has been the driver of white people's management of racial conflict.



This image is not blasphemous. The blasphemy is the underlying truth in this image.

And remember: Jews need us to function. They are the parasite and we are the host.

DS

Obese CNN "Strategist" Nigger Says Mollie Whore Murder Not About Border Security, But 'Toxic Masculinity'

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
August 24, 2018



Symone D. Sanders, bald gross whore. lol look at that jaw.

Daily Caller:

CNN commentator Symone Sanders on Wednesday blamed the murder of Iowa college student Mollie Tibbetts on “toxic masculinity.”

Straight to the tweets, shall we?

Mollie Tibbetts was murdered b/c she told a man to leave her alone while she was jogging. Her murderer happens to be undocumented. This isn't about border security. This is about toxic masculinity. Mollie Tibbetts lost her life b/c a man couldn't take her saying no. Full stop.

—Symone D. Sanders (@SymoneD-Sanders) August 22, 2018

Is she suggesting that if *El Beano* hadn't killed her, a white man would have?



Mollie Tibbetts was murdered b/c she told a human to leave her alone while she was jogging. Her murderer happens to be a human. This isn't about toxic masculinity. This is about toxic humanity. Mollie Tibbetts lost her life b/c a human couldn't take her saying no. Full stop.

Let's take it a bit further.

Mollie Tibbetts was murdered b/c she told a singular arrangement of matter to leave her alone while she was jogging. Her murderer's matter happens to be arranged in the form of a human. This isn't about toxic humanity. This is about toxic matter arrangements. Mollie Tibbetts lost her life b/c an arrangement of matter couldn't take her saying no. Full stop.

The fact that he's a beaner doesn't matter, but the fact that he's a man does? You can't have it both ways.

That's not how science works—or the world, for that matter.

Niggers commit most of the crime in the United States, and they're

about 13% of the population. Does this nigger think that if niggers weren't doing it, white males would be doing it?

Why not put it to the test? Let's get rid of niggers. Ship them all back to Africa.

Oh, wait. We don't need to do that. I mean, it would be nice, but it's not needed to know the answer to that question.

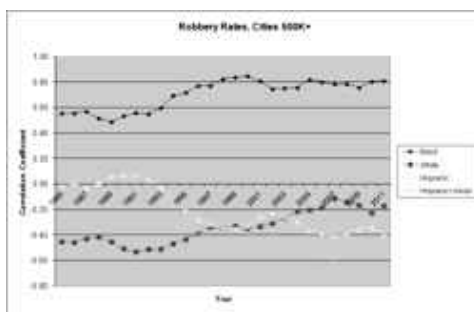
We could, instead, take a look at crime rates in nigger “countries” and compared those to mostly-white countries. Or do that with states.

Or cities.

Yes. Let's do *that*.

Unz Review:

The topic of my article was “Hispanic crime” and my research findings were original and potentially an important addition to the public policy debate. Yet the black crime figures in my charts and graphs were so striking that I realized they might easily overshadow my other results, becoming the focus of an explosive debate that would inevitably deflect attention away from my central conclusion. Therefore, I chose to excise the black results, perhaps improperly elevating political prudence over intellectual candor.



These charts demonstrate that over the last twenty-five years the weighted correlations for each of the crime categories against the percentages of whites, Hispanics, and “immigrants” (i.e. Hispanics-plus-Asians) have fluctuated in the general range of -0.20 to -0.60. Interestingly enough, for most of

the last decade the presence of Hispanics and immigrants has become noticeably less associated with crime than the presence of whites, although that latter category obviously exhibits large regional heterogeneity. Meanwhile, in the case of blacks, the weighted crime correlations have steadily risen from 0.60 to around 0.80 or above, almost always now falling within between 0.75 and 0.85.

Keep in mind (((they))) increasingly call criminals “white” if they're lower on melanin than the current perception of “black” in the West is. Using *Hispanic* as a term here is retarded.

You can clearly see in those graphs the point where the narrative started to take over facts around the early nineties. Basically, if it kinda speaks English and it's not undeniably black, they call it “white”.

It is important to recognize that within the world of academic sociology discovering an important correlation in the range of 0.80 or above is quite remarkable, almost extraordinary. And even these correlations between black population prevalence and urban crime rates may actually tend to significantly understate the reality.

Great data. But...is this even needed? Isn't it easier to just take a look at Africa or any other nigger shithole? That's the simplest way to see what niggers do.

But *muh white man burden*.

We can conclude that this nigger's attempt to reframe the murder of that filthy self-hating whore as a “toxic masculinity” issue instead of the skin issue it really is, has been an absolute logical failure.

Although...is that even surprising? Niggers can't do neurons.

Let's take a look at the rest of what that nigger said.

Her murderer actually might not even be undocumented. Regardless it is problematic for people to characterize an entire community based off the actions of one person. The majority of mass shootings in America are carried out by white men. So are we going to round them all up?...

—Symone D. Sanders (@SymoneD-Sanders) August 22, 2018

I don't care about your stupid pieces of paper.

Look at its face:



Cristhian Bahena Rivera

Not American.

That is a mudmanoid.

Mudmanoids have to go back. They all have to go back. **You also have to go back, nigger.**

We won't let your kind in anymore and we'll eventually ship you all back to Africa so you can have your nigger paradise without huwhitey's oppressive presence.

We'll build gigantic, massive, tremendous walls surrounding your nigger continent to contain the infection until the infection kills itself.



Planes attempting to escape the perimeter will be shut down without warning. Not that that would be needed, because niggers are not capable of building planes, maintaining them, or running airports or air traffic control, so their planes will probably crash anyway.

But still.

We'll flood the continent with millions of drones providing 24/7 live footage of your attempts at building Wakanda. It'll livestream to every american television and we'll watch it as a reality show, but a quite educational one, and we'll realize how ridiculous the notion that you were fit to walk among us was.

Do I even have to mention that "mass shootings" still don't hold a

candle to nigger crime? Statistics, numbers, *facts*, don't lie.

That logic is asinine, archaic and flawed. I'd love if we could have a real conversation about how women's lives are literally in danger because some men do not know how to check their egos. How many more women have to die before we can address this?..

—Symone D. Sanders (@SymoneD-Sanders) August 22, 2018

"Regardless it is problematic for people to characterize an entire community based off the actions of one person."

"I'd love if we could have a real conversation about how women's lives are literally in danger because some men do not know how to check their egos."

This nigger plays jewspeak at tutorial level.

From her twitter:

"Spokesperson for the culture. Strategist."

WHAT A STRATEGIST!

Niggers are literally useless. They're not worth shit. The only time in history where they were worth something was back when they kinda picked cotton if you poked them enough. Back when we didn't have machines to do those jobs.

Now we have machines. We invented them, we built them, and thus you and your filthy nigger kind are no longer needed on this planet.

There's literally no reason for you and your niggerkind to exist anymore.

You never ever contributed anything to the world.



Will you allow this nigger to corrupt your flag?

Lest we continue to defile the life of #MollieTibbets with racist garbage some folks think is politically expedient that does nothing to address the root cause of the issue. Just stop.

—Symone D. Sanders (@SymoneD-Sanders) August 22, 2018

For it to be a *root cause*, it would have to be a constant among all males, but that isn't the case. Statistics show this.

How does that nigger even have a job?

Yeah, we know why.

We also know *who*.

Worry not. We'll cleanse our land from mud and nasal hair.

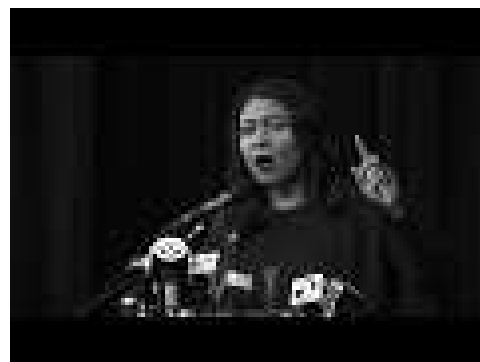
Gloria Perpetua.



DS

San Francisco Shit Patrollers to Make \$185K a Year

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
August 23, 2018



Video Link

When your city is turning into a shithole, the smart thing to do is elect a shitholer

When San Francisco was majority White, it didn't have its streets covered in shit.

Today, when Whites are less than half the population, the streets are covered in shit.

How much hatred and White supremacist indoctrination do you need to make a connection between those things?

San Francisco Chronicle:

Mayor **London Breed**, who won her election largely on a promise to clean up the city, is stepping up efforts to scrub San Francisco's streets, including **playing a bit of cat and mouse with her own city department heads**.

Breed has taken to making unannounced walks through hard-hit neighborhoods—at times with reporters in tow—but without giving the police or Public Works officials the usual heads-up that in the past allowed for the cleanups that usually precede a mayoral visit.

"I don't want the areas to be clean if it's not clean on a regular basis. I want to see what everybody else is seeing," Breed tells us.

And when Breed spots a problem, she texts the department head.

Third world problems require third-world solutions, don't they?

Unfortunately for San Francisco, they elected a sheboon, so they don't get the only good thing about diversity—the unintentional humor.

Now if they had elected some mongrel from south America instead...



Video Link

Chavez had weekly TV and radio shows where people would call in or come in person and tell him about unfinished schools and potholes and stuff, and he'd fix them.

Not the most effective way to run a country, but if you're in a majority brown country, this is probably the best type of government you'll ever have [Editor's Note: *if you're a majority brown country that has a large supply of oil that the government has nationalized at a time when the price of oil is exuberantly overinflated. - AA].

The sight of human waste, discarded hypodermic needles, trash and general grime is nothing new to anyone walking

in downtown, in the Mission District or in any of a number of other San Francisco neighborhoods these days.

And, as Breed notes, "We're spending a lot of money to address this problem."

And it's obviously working...



Video Link

"We need to spend more money"—dumb bitch who works for the city

San Francisco Public Works has a **\$72.5 million-a-year street cleaning budget**—including spending **\$12 million a year on what essentially have become housekeeping services for homeless encampments**.

The costs include **\$2.8 million for a Hot Spots crew to wash down the camps and remove any biohazards**, **\$2.3 million for street steam cleaners**, **\$3.1 million for the Pit Stop portable toilets**, plus the new **\$830,977-a-year Poop Patrol to actively hunt down and clean up human waste**.

(By the way, the poop patrolers earn **\$71,760 a year**, which swells to **\$184,678 with mandated benefits**.)

That's a lot of money you're spending on something that could be solved by just getting rid of the diverse hobos.

But I guess you can't do those things, because they'd be racist and filled with the hate and shit (I just made a great pun, didn't I?).

At the same time, the Department of Public Health has an additional **\$700,000 set aside for a 10-member, needle cleanup squad, complete with its own minivan**. The **\$19-an-hour needle cleanup jobs** were approved as part of the latest budget crafted largely by former Mayor Mark Farrell.

The new needle crew is on top of the **\$364,000** that the health department already was spending on a four-member needle team.

Wha?



Can't you just use the same people for both?

I mean, you're already paying them a shitload (Another one!) of money to do a job that isn't overly complicated—you're not putting a man on Mars (nor will you ever at this rate)—you're just sweeping shit off the sidewalk, so why not pick up syringes too while you're at it?

Or would that be some type of White supremacy too?

Breed is also leaning on Chief William Scott for more foot patrols.

"I've definitely had discussions with the chief and asked that beat officers be out there," Breed said.

City officials say foot beats have nearly doubled in the past year, from 76 to 140 officers.

The problem, however, is that every time the cops arrest someone for a low-level, quality-of-life or petty street crime, the beat cops have to write up an incident report and transport the suspect to jail for booking, all of which takes them off the street.

Ah, so they *are* arresting them, but most likely they're just releasing them back out again a few days afterwards.

"The responsibility is with everyone," Breed said. "People shouldn't be comfortable throwing their trash on the ground, and if people have recommendations on where they want trash cans, they can call 311."

Yeah, that's gonna fix everything...

San Francisco is a shithole, and it's gonna remain a shithole until you get rid of all the shitholers in it.

Because countries and cities don't look like laws or bits of paper or budgets, they look like the people who live in them, and no amount of money can change their genetics.

That's why Hiroshima and Dresden both look better than Detroit.



Wish I weren't so lazy, so I could make one with Dresden

DS

Kookspiracy: More Goofy Russian Hacker Gibberish From Random DNC-Hired Security Contractors

Andre Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 23, 2018



Bloody hell, mate.
It never ends.

The thing is, with each new claim, it makes it all less believable, in that it just looks so aggressive while being so incomprehensible.

Russia has the entire fucking world breathing down her neck, and they are just doing all these random, low-level, pointless “hacking” operations? And there is no evidence of any of it, “but oh we assure you”?

It's nonsense on such an outrageous level that I start twitching every time I see another one of these headlines.

All of this is entirely based on the fact that most people have no idea what hacking is, in combination with the idea that human beings are shown to be more likely to believe

something the more times they hear it.

If there is any “hacking,” it is being done either by one of the Western intelligence agencies as a false flag—at best, it is being done by Jews with Russian citizenship, as Putin suggested.

CNN:

The Democratic National Committee contacted the FBI on Tuesday after it detected what it believes was the beginning of a sophisticated attempt to hack into its voter database, a Democratic source tells CNN.

The DNC was alerted in the early hours of Tuesday morning by a cloud service provider and a security research firm that a fake login page had been created in an attempt to gather usernames and passwords that would allow access to the party's database, the source said.

The DNC and the two companies involved in detecting the operation say they believe they thwarted a potential attack.

The fraudulent page was designed to look like the access page Democratic Party officials and campaigns across the country use to log into a service called Votebuilder, which hosts the database, the source said, adding the DNC believed it was designed to trick people into handing over their login details.

The source said the DNC is investigating who may have been responsible for the attempted attack, but that it has no reason to believe its voter file was accessed or altered.

The page was initially discovered late Monday by Lookout, a San Francisco-based cybersecurity firm. The company doesn't work for the DNC but alerted the party to its findings, Mike Murray, the company's vice president of security intelligence, told CNN on Wednesday.

Murray said that a link to the page could have been sent to Democrats by email or through other online platforms in a spearphishing operation.

“It was very convincing,” Murray said, adding that if a person were to see the real login page and the fake login page side-by-side, it would be difficult to tell them apart. “It would have been a very effective attack,” he said.

The fraudulent page was hosted on a cloud computing platform called DigitalOcean, which took action to remove the page as soon as it was alerted by Lookout, the cloud company said.

“We see no evidence that any sensitive data was stolen and our initial investigation indicates that we were able to address this threat prior to the attack being launched,” Josh Feinblum, chief security officer at DigitalOcean, said in a statement.

Yes, Russia is trying to steal passwords by setting up spear-phishing sites, and that way they can...do something meddlesome. Shut down the democracy and the freedoms.



Look: throughout all of this, there has never been an attempt to ascribe a motive to Russia.

- During WWII, Hitler was an evil psychopath with a vision of a global empire of oppression.
- During the Cold War, the Russians were communists.
- During the Islam-as-nemesis period, there was the obvious terrorist and general religious motives.

What is the current Russian motive here?

It isn't a communist country. It is not trying to take over the world. It is a normal country, that is just trying to do normal country things. And what is remarkable is that throughout all of this, the Jews have not even attempted to ascribe a conceivable motivating force beyond “because they are evil somehow or whatever.”



The reason Putin favored Trump over Hillary was because Hillary was talking about arming ISIS and shooting down Russian jets over Syria. She was talking about sending the military into the Ukraine. She was literally campaigning on starting WWII.

So the argument was “Putin helped Trump get elected because he didn’t want to fight a World War.” Which is logical. Okay. I get that. I mean, that doesn’t really seem like an unreasonable act. One would think that releasing some emails would be a small price to pay for avoiding a war which, due to the differential between the size of the US and Russian armies, would almost certainly involve nuclear weapons.

So even if Putin did Wikileaks, it seems a very sympathetic motivation.



The problem there is that there has been a year long investigation, and yet there is thus far absolutely zero evidence for these claims. Instead they are talking about porn stars, ostrich jackets and Jew taxi scams.



Nonetheless, the media simply states it as a fact that “Russia meddled in the 2016 election.”

So then you have this new stuff, with Facebook, Microsoft and now just random, unnamed companies the DNC hired claiming Russia is doing this really low level pointless fuckery. And presenting no evidence for the claims.

Point Being

This is literally the worst war propaganda ever created. It doesn’t make sense on any level.

- There is no underlying motive, other than attempting to avoid WWII.
- There is no evidence of any of the claims.
- They are doing a barrage of allegations, never elaborating on any of them with any data, just innuendo, then moving on to the next claim.

All of this relies in its entirety on domination of information—which is almost complete.

The statistic is that 91% of media coverage of Trump is negative. But Fox News makes up what portion of the American media? More than 9%. So some portion of their coverage of Trump is negative. If you did a study of negative media coverage of Trump which excluded Fox News, you would have 100% negative coverage on television. If you excluded Fox and Breitbart, the same would be true of internet print media.

And here’s the thing: Fox News continually reenforces the Russian narrative. The only hosts that have either dismissed or outright denied it have been Sean Hannity and Tucker Carlson.

So you have a virtually complete clampdown on the information that people are fed. Then these people are demanding that social media all be shut down, heavily censored.

Basically, they believe that they can maintain a media monopoly and that this relieves them of any obligation to make their war propaganda make any sense.

I’ll tell you what, this would certainly not be my strategy.

I very much enjoy thinking about what my strategy would be if I was on their side. But I won’t lay it out. Because apparently, a lot of people read this website.



DS

IT’S HAPPENING: Trump Tweets About WHITE GENOCIDE in South Africa

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 23, 2018



Video Link

South Africa is the land where Stormer nightmares have come true.

Basically, if you look at South Africa, then look at what we are saying, you cannot continue to believe that we are evil and should be excluded from any discussion whatsoever. It just doesn’t make any sense.

The whites of that country lost all power to brown people.

Now, they are literally being genocided.



There are wide-scale killings that no one ever gets arrested for.

The government has now officially legalized stealing their land, without compensations, simply because they're white.

Whites who have their land stolen are forced into ghettos, which are effectively concentration camps.

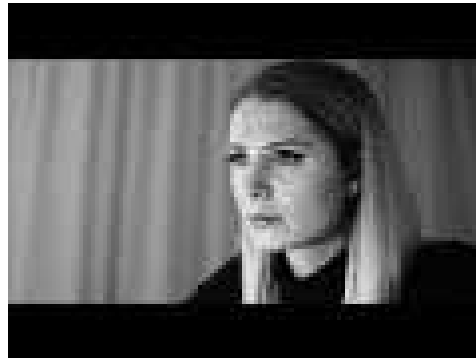


Here's a video. It's worse than the pictures.



Video Link

After following my diet advice, our friend Lauren Southern got a job narrating a great documentary about the whole situation.



Video Link

This is the result of the communist revolution by the terrorist bomber Nelson Mandela, who we are told by the media is a hero. They make movies about him. An admitted, convicted terrorist is celebrated as a man of peace, who brought "equality" to South Africa.



Even if you do continue to believe in multiculturalism after you've learned about this situation, you have to say "well, we should probably at least be *legally allowed* to hear what these right-wingers are saying..."

The solution to this problem has previously been to simply never mention South Africa at all in the media. Yes, stuff gets reported, but it is never the focus of major news coverage, so no one realizes the absolute brutality of this situation.

Well, that just changed.

You see, there is this gigantic man.



His name is Donald Trump, and he is the President of the United States of America.

And he tells people about things.

I have asked Secretary of State @SecPompeo to closely study the South Africa land and farm seizures and expropriations and the large scale killing of farmers. "South African Government is now seizing land from white farmers." @TuckerCarlson @FoxNews

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
August 23, 2018

Tragedy: Skin-Hating Racists Emboldened After Illegal Spic Slaughters White-Hating White Teenage Cockbox

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 23, 2018

pic.twitter.com/wYCNmkkaNR

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
August 22, 2018

Shockingly and to our most astonished surprise, racist skin-haters are capitalizing on the fact that a white-hating teenage slut—commonly known in the United States as a “cockbox”—was murdered to complete death by an oppressed dreamer.

New York Times:

Television cameras had for weeks swarmed this small town in Iowa farm country as the police looked for Mollie Tibbetts, the college student who went for a jog last month and never returned home.

After hundreds of tips and interviews, and after countless prayer vigils and donations to a reward fund, investigators got a tragic break in their case on Tuesday. A body believed to be Ms. Tibbetts's was found buried beneath cornstalks on a farm outside town. The authorities charged Cristhian Rivera, who they said is an undocumented immigrant from Mexico, with first-degree murder in her death.

President Trump and other conservatives quickly cited the arrest of Mr. Rivera, who worked on a farm owned by a prominent Republican family, as proof of the flawed immigration system and lax border security the president has long warned about.

Iowa's Republican governor, Kim Reynolds, released a statement saying she was “angry that a broken immigration system allowed a predator like this to live in our community.” And the White House Twitter account posted a video with the emotional accounts of people whose family members had

been killed by immigrants who entered the country illegally.

“Mollie Tibbetts, an incredible young woman, is now permanently separated from her family,” Mr. Trump said Wednesday evening in a Twitter message, a clear reference to his much criticized policy that tried to deter illegal border crossings by separating migrant families.

“A person came in from Mexico illegally and killed her. We need the wall, we need our immigration laws changed, we need our border laws changed, we need Republicans to do it because the Democrats aren't going to do it,” he said.

You know, we should be praising the ingenuity of this guy—burying a body so well that it takes a month to find it under this kind of media spectacle is quite an accomplishment.

To do that you really have to *dream big*.



This is the kind of go-getter attitude we need more of this country.

Think about it: you wake-up from a drug-induced frenzy to find that you've raped and murdered some stupid bitch—what do you do?

Probably, if you are the average Daily Stormer reader, you put on Bruce Springsteen's “Thunder Road” and vape and bite your bottom lip and sigh and say “she deserved it, lol.” Then you call your family, tell them you're going away for a while, and drive yourself to the police station and confess.

Because you are a pathetic white male—you have no idea how to bury a body. You couldn't bury a body if your life depended on it, let alone bury it so good it takes a month to find it.

You're fragile.

White people are lazy and stupid and even white women hate them and prefer to fuck filthy niggers.



I think I just keked my lol off.

Mollie Tibbetts wanted rapists in this country. To honor the memory of her tragic death, we should be talking not about building a wall, but how to carry-out her wish—how to bring more brown-skinned rapists into America.

We need to shut down Donald Trump's racist rhetoric, and get back to the truth of what America is really about: sluts getting murder-raped by brown people, and then everyone acting shocked, and family members coming out and saying we need more rapists.

New York Post:

The aunt of an Iowa college student who authorities say was murdered by an illegal immigrant is imploring people not to make assumptions based on the alleged killer's nationality.

“Please remember, evil comes in EVERY color,” Billie Jo Calderwood wrote Tuesday night on Facebook, alongside a black-and-white photo of her 20-year-old niece Mollie Tibbetts.

Yes, that was the other talking point.

White people also murder-rape teenage jogs sluts all the time.

You just don't hear about it because Donald Trump controls Fox News.



Maybe instead of talking about deporting Mexicans to Mexico, we should be talking about deporting whites to Mexico.

In fact, we could invite the entire population of Mexico to the United States as we deport whites who refuse to shut their racist mouths to Mexico. So they can have their whites only paradise in the shith—the beautiful and vibrant, but crime and poverty ridden nightmare world of Mexico.

We'll see how long a bunch of whites would last, all alone and isolated in the desolate territory of Mexico, which suffers from what is casually and scientifically known as a "geographical curse"—that is to say, everyone who lives in this geographical area is cursed by some unknown force to be a violent, drug-dealing, rapist maniac. It's just like Detroit. *Can you even imagine if white people were forced to live in Detroit?*

DS

MTV Awards Ratings Hit New Record Low, Breaking Last Year's Record Low (Bonus Meta Insight)

Luis Castillo
El Daily Stormer
August 23, 2018



MTV, 1990



MTV, 2018

There was a time, at some point before the industrial revolution, when entertainment was actually an art, and people actually had to be creative or inspired to become popular.

This is just no longer the case. At this stage of history, the art of appealing to the public has been pretty much gamed out and everything is already figured out. This began to happen years ago, mostly guided by enterprising Jews looking to apply Jewish psychological theories to mass communication, to convince the goy consumer class to buy whatever the goy producer class wanted sold to them.

PROPAGANDA

By

EDWARD L. BERNAYS

1928

Read this book, big-brain goys.

Now that we have A/B testing and decades and decades of data from trial and error in mass communications, there just isn't much room left for guesswork in entertainment, especially in TV and double-especially

in movies, which are expensive to produce and so very expensive to screw up.

This is basically why movies have genres, and almost any movie you can see follows a plot that you have already seen in the last ten movies you saw. It would be risking a lot of money to make something new, and it's considered safer to just make the same thing, over and over, because the data is already in.

Using their great powers of Science, our Jewish TV oligarchs have objectively derived the formula for appealing to the American public, which is about 56% white and about half conservative:

"Annoy the shit out of them, insult them to their faces, and remind of them about politics."



Brilliant.

Fox News:

While presenting at the 2018 MTV Video Music Awards, Kevin Hart told the audience they were "allowed to kneel," seemingly referencing how NFL players have been protesting during the national anthem before games.

"[In] this game you're allowed to kneel," Hart said while presenting with fellow comedian Tiffany Haddish.

He continued: "You can do whatever you want, there's no old white men to stop you."

Hart, 39, also said the award show was like "a typical day at the White House."

"Beefs pop off, bad language, people run to the bathroom and send out crazy tweets," Hart said. "It's basically like a typical day at the White House. In your face Trump, suck it."

...

Rapper Logic donned a shirt that read "F—the wall" while singing his song

“One Day” with Ryan Tedder. The 28-year-old singer was joined on stage by immigrant leaders, parents and children, all wearing T-shirts that read “We are all human beings,” in protest of the Trump administration’s family separation and detention policy.



Genius.

According to several anonymous sources with the Council of the Learned Elders of Zion, the original script was to just broadcast two hours of actors, dressed up like Donald Trump, being held in stockades and flagellated during the entire performance by black trannies, while chanting “racists! racists! racists!” on loudspeaker.

However, upon careful consideration, they decided that this might have the unintended effect of making mainstream entertainment completely toxic to about half of the country. They concluded that, not only would this script risk driving their prospective white audience directly into the hands of alternative outlets like the one you’re reading right now, and thereby widen the rapidly growing cultural divide in the West by tearing down any remaining cultural artifacts that everyone could rally around, but they also figured that they would lose a crap-ton of money, by alienating the whites that still form the majority of the television viewing audience in their still majority white country, and who still represent the overwhelming majority of people who even have money to spend on whatever they run ads for.

So, they went with this neutral script instead, aiming for universal appeal and ratings.

The results, of course, were spectacular.

Hollywood Reporter:

For the second straight year, the MTV Video Music Awards drew its smallest audience ever.

Monday’s show drew **2.25 million viewers** and a **1.1 rating among adults 18-49**. **Across eight Viacom-owned channels, it drew 4.87 million viewers** and a 2.2 in the demo; both sets of numbers fall short of the 2017 VMAs, which set the previous low.

Just to put this into perspective, the Daily Stormer jumped from 2,700,000 to 3,000,000 people last month (plus God only knows how many people connect through Tor), with English adding 250,000 readers and Spanish adding 50,000. We will continue to grow beyond that. Given these trajectories, we will probably be more widely consumed in a month than the MTV Video Music Awards, by this time next year.



The awards also aired on a ninth Viacom network, TV Land, for which numbers weren’t immediately available. It is highly unlikely, however, that enough people tuned in there to push the VMAs past their 2017 on-air total of 5.36 million viewers and 2.6 rating in adults 18-49.

The 2017 awards also aired opposite a huge Game of Thrones finale on HBO; the heaviest head-to-head competition on cable Monday was WWE Monday Night Raw on USA (1.1 in 18-49, 3.1 million viewers) and an NFL preseason game on ESPN (0.8, 2.66 million).

The MTV-only airing is down 15 percent in viewers and 21 percent in adults 18-49 versus 2017. The simulcast is off about 9 percent in viewers and 15 percent in the demo.

The VMAs suffered even steeper declines among MTV’s core viewership of teens and young adults. In the 18-34 demo, the show’s 1.2 rating fell by almost half—47 percent, to be precise—from 2.2 a year ago. It declined by similar percentages in the 12-34 cohort.

So, I guess the fact that they have any viewership at all is just because of their legacy audience—which is also falling off—but in the demographic of people who are actually at the age to be interested in this sort of stuff, they basically lost half.

Has their Science! failed them?

I mean, okay—maybe, in retrospect, this was not a good a model for entertaining white people:



I think it’s pretty entertaining though, to be honest.

But, it’s political entertainment.

It’s not clear why they have chosen to abandon their legacy product—music celebrity entertainment—and venture off into political entertainment. Some people just want to forget about the real world for a while, and I don’t blame them. For those who don’t, there are a lot of outfits that are working that niche very well, so maybe it didn’t make sense to try to spoof CNN’s product, instead of just doing music. Bill Maher is genuinely higher quality “fuck white people” entertainment, for people who are into that.

If mainstream pop culture wasn’t spontaneously self-destructing, I would be plotting every day to destroy it, so as to create a cultural vaccum that we could move on in. But, they’re just going full suicide.

That just leaves me with one less thing to plot, which is great.

The Daily Stormer, as a news model, basically relies on white people being subject to constant racial abuse, both by real social conditions—mass immigration, gibs, etc—and by the mainstream media. If they ever stopped doing that, our message would stop being relevant, and so our readership would crumble.

So, on behalf of the Daily Stormer—Thank you, MTV. *Thank you. We thrive on this shit.*

At least the music is still appealing though, right?

Camila Cabello won video of the year honors at the VMAs for “Havana,” and

Jennifer Lopez received the Video Vanguard Award.

I mean, who doesn't like listening about white women doing sexual tourism with negros in Cuba?



Video Link

Or, I guess she's actually Cuban, so she's singing about just doing non-tourism bestiality in Cuba, and then coming to the United States for some reason?

This gross song about coal-burning and illegal immigration actually has 1,278,000,000 hits on Youtube, so I guess people are still listening to the product itself, even if MTV, the meta-product, has become too insufferable.

This is basically all marketing and almost none of the product itself.

The product itself obviously sucks. *"The story of casual sex between a negro and a latinx in a communist hermit country island"* is not a product with huge mainstream appeal. As far as the purely music content of this product is concerned, the vocals actually sound virtuosic once they come out of autotune, and yeah, sure—it's *catchy*.

But, let's be *real*.

Anyone could spoof this style easily. The sound (except for the cringe ebonic rapping) is actually good, but it's also exactly the same actually good sound as the last ten songs. Its popularity is basically a testament to how many people will listen to a song just because they are aware that it exists, or they already heard it on commercial radio and it got stuck in their head, or everyone else is listening to it.

Why aren't we making our own music?

What am I even supposed to listen to? Taylor Swift?



She is basically content-neutral.

The Internet just memed her as a literal nazi because it had literally no one else.

She's a woman, ffs.

Singing is one of the few jobs that are appropriate for a woman to do, but a female singer can never be anyone's "voice of a generation."

A woman is not qualified to speak for a generation of men.

Women are not even qualified to speak in public about most subjects.

Any man who "gets it" could make catchy pop songs about modern white male issues.

You could sing about how women are cheating sluts and there isn't enough wife material to go around. You could sing about being a minimum wage wagecuck who can't get a real job like his boomer dad.

You could sing about your simultaneous feelings of generational resentment, and generational inadequacy, because your generation has more faggotry and slutting than the boomers ever did, and that despite the civilizational crisis that the boomers wished into being and neglected, most young men are still worse people than their own fathers, and you know it, and it *hurts* to know it, but you know it anyway.

You could sing about how your brother had no future, went to jail and overdosed on heroin, or about how your sister got forced into prostitution (implicity by moslems). You could just sing about how you don't even recognize the place you grew up in, and you feel no connection to your own people.

These are the real, personal issues that define our generation.

The left would hate it, but they wouldn't be able to do anything about it, because the message, while white and male, would be strictly implicit

and so appropriate for mainstream consumption. People would listen to that. Someone could literally reach 'voice of a generation' tier with that,

These would resonate with real people on a personal level.

Yet, no one is singing about these issues.

And, don't even tell me "*but country music.*" And don't make me explain why country music is not a valid response to this problem. Go defend pop-rock + meme accents somewhere else.

Also, please do not think that this would have to be slow, depressing, faggy emo music. *Anyone* could literally just take the catchy pop music style everyone is listening to, and make the words be about something more appealing than burning coal and being an illegal immigrant.

There is obviously a huge, unsatisfied demand for this sort of material.

Do I have to do everything myself?

I just don't have time. There is only one (1) of me, and there are literally a couple dozen things I could each individually dedicate my entire life to doing, which respond to some huge, unsatisfied demand, but which no one is doing. Apparently, everyone is *literally retarded* and unable to imagine new useful things, or *literally soulless* and just gives no fucks about anything.

I guess people who immediately need money work jobs instead of working on creative projects, and people who don't immediately need money just play vidya or something until they need money.



We do have fashwave, sure.

I guess. Firstly, it's self-castrating in that it is "*literally fascist lol,*" which works on the internet, but not in

street protests, and also not in music that can be widely popular, because all successful music is personal, not political—even successful political music is only successful because it is also personal.

Aside from the messaging fail, fashwave is *“literally trying to resurrect electronic music as a medium for our ideas.”*

This is not a winning model. Purely electronic music has never been really mainstream, because people prefer the personality and emotion of a human voice with a human story.

This will never change.

Fashwave is a dead end in our quest to get our ideas into mainstream culture.

And, look—I’m not trying to say that fashwave isn’t good or that I don’t like it, but what I like is just not a solid measure of what most people will like.



Video Link

I’m also not trying to say that people making fashwave shouldn’t keep making it.

Some content needs to be made for reasons other than clickbaiting an ADHD public which will chuckle, forget about it, and back to business as normal.

I love you, public. Really.

Mercy on all of you.

Some content needs to be made for a small cohort of people who will deeply appreciate it and improve their own human condition as a consequence.

If it were not for Anglin content like that, if the insight here hadn’t been useful to me *personally*, I wouldn’t even care enough about this site enough to write for it.

I have literally neglected months of making money, just to write a book which will never be widely popular because I don’t write romance / crime

/ fantasy novels, not because anyone will ever read it, but simply because it deserves to exist on its own merit.

I am only telling you this so that you understand that I have no high horse to ride on here. When I say that fashwave is, by design, a failure for mass consumption, I myself am consciously guilty of this, and I am guilty of it presently, and I will continue to be guilty of this in the future.

So, yeah—I understand.

We try not to do infighting on the Daily Stormer. You literally have to get arrested for a domestic dispute involving banging your mother-in-law to get a *polite disavowal* around these parts. If there is ever a time to pick at our own ranks, the Master Chief would have to take the lead on it, and not I, a staff writer, so I’m definitely not looking to take a strong lead on that front.

I will say this, though—the post-election saga of the *“alt-right”* was basically a cleansing fire that weeded out *“people with effective models”* from *“people with ineffective models,”* and I take absolutely no joy in seeing “people with ineffective models” going down with their ships, when they could just figure out that what they are trying to do has basically crippled its own growth potential with inherent design flaws which could be remedied by just objectively comparing them to the models of more successful things.

I don’t write this to hurt feelings, but I feel like it should be said at least once, in case someone reading this is actually thinking of producing content.

If you want to make something successful, imitate what is already successful.

For example, if someone wanted to do radio, they could just look around, find something that is already successful, critically evaluate its core elements, and copy what is useful.

Alex Jones, for example, does successful radio. He has, like, 18.88 million monthly visits.

Yes, that is the exact number. Since Alex Jones has been deplatformed, his most recently statistics are literally praising Hitler. You can figure out what that means if you believe in coincidence—I don’t.

Just how pop songs are a proven,

successful model that could be spoofed with the backing of objective evidence, his radio program is also that. You could just cut the ads, change the script to be racist, sexist, homophobic, etc, and keep the red meat of what makes his program work—one guy, high energy, getting PISSED OFF, and producing and marketing soundbytes that can be sold as stand-alone one-bit pieces (no one is listening to your three hour radio program dude, sorry *“Alex,”* it’s just too long, we have jobs and families, no one has time for that) and throw in a healthy dose of Jesus, America, the Bible, the Constitution, Monster Trucks, The 2nd Amendment, health advice, add women advice, etc.

You know—stuff people are objectively proven to like through prior experience.

Or, I mean, look—you could also just come up with your own idea for music, or your own idea for radio, and hope it works. It might work, if you have a good idea. Some people do have good ideas.

But, you know, some people don’t.

Most of my ideas are bad. I’m just lucky enough to usually discard them, sometimes with a little nudging from my friends, who I am eternally grateful for.

Some people just want an objectively guaranteed way to make popular content.

Like, for example, *“physical rallies and protests as a path to mass popularity”* IE *“pre-charlottesville alt-right”* is something that, as far as I know, has never worked—not just for white nationalist politics, but for anyone looking for popularity in any venue. I don’t think doing physical venues has even worked for musicians as an efficient path to popularity, as opposed to just selling records or getting on the radio.

Even for political campaigns, physical venues have mostly just been useful to give the image of mass popularity to consumers of digital media. Like, how many of you have been to a Trump Rally, and how many of you haven’t, but you’ve seen one on TV, or Youtube, or whatever?

Yeah, that’s what I thought.

So, retrospectively, *“I’m gonna make it big if I do 200 concerts”* just isn’t gonna work. The failed protest scene experiment was not *“a necessary grow-*

ing pain for the alt-right,” sorry, but it was literally something whose failure could have been predicted in advance by comparing it to *literally anyone* who had tried that model, using evidence, and logic.

And there are other guys, now, who are doing things now that will not work, or will not work as well as they should, based on these same, objectively measurable principles of collective past experience, evidence, and logic.

So, please, guys:

We need our own culture.

I can't do it all myself.

If you are creative, please just spoof things that are proven to work, and maintain all the elements that make them work, with only those modifications necessary to make them suited to white males, and do A/B testing of models.

Or, whatever—you could also not do this, and run with a model that has never worked, for reasons unrelated to how white nationalist it is. I've been there too. I get it.

Like, I'm not even in the business to tell anyone how to do their stuff.

If you're trying to “revive music for white people” or “revive electronic music,” I guess that depends on your own goals. Just, be clear to yourself about what you're trying to accomplish.

And, look—this is just what I think, and I'm an anonymous guy on the internet, and I love all of you guys, even the ones who go “literally full MTV” in terms of useful models, and fail to reach even half of their potential due to innate flaws in their model.

But, I would love you a lot more if you would **please start winning.**

I want you to win.

So, now you all know what I think about content creation.

Do whatever.

DS

Antifa Retards Beat Up Bernie Bro, Thinking He Was a “Nazi”

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
August 22, 2018



Bernie bros are the real Nazis.

Some people think that antifa are our sworn enemies.

That's wrong on several counts.

First, these people are way too stupid and incompetent to be our enemies.



If anything, they're the sworn enemies of trash containers.

Second, these people are so disgusting and repulsive, both in appearance and behavior, that their activities are actually a boon to our cause.

Let me tell you, headlines like this make neon-Nazi White supremacists look pretty good.

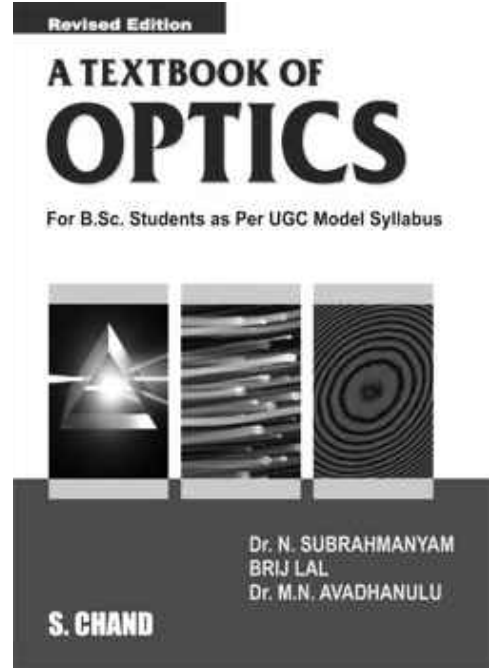
Twitchy:

Meet Paul Welch, a “slightly progressive leftist” who voted for Bernie Sanders in the 2016 primary and Hillary Clinton in the general election. Welch had the snot knocked out of him by Antifa thugs at a Portland demonstration on Aug. 4 when they mistook him for a member of the alt-right because he was holding an American flag:

Some Antifa geniuses beat up a Bernie Sanders voter counter-protesting the alt-right rally in Portland because he was holding an American flag. <https://t.co/VcPvOzm3Hg>

—Matthew Yglesias (@mattyglesias) August 21, 2018

Sounds like these people are in dire need of some lessons in OPTICS.



Hint: beating up people on your own side because they love America is bad optics. This is covered in the first chapter of any good optics textbook, people.

The Oregonian:

Soon a group of black-clad anti-fascist protesters, also known as antifa, demanded he lose the flag, calling it a fascist symbol. Welch refused, and a tug-of-war ensued.

It ended with Welch taking a club to the back of the head, lying on the ground in a pool of his own blood.

Only Welch was not a Proud Boy, a Patriot Prayer supporter or among the other conservative activists who descended into the area that day, many from out of town.

He was one of hundreds of progressive Portlanders who had turned out to oppose the right-wing rally held at the Tom McCall Waterfront Park.

“I didn't come as a part of any one group,” Welch said in an interview with The Oregonian/OregonLive. “I was just protesting outsiders coming here for their tacitly fascist event.”



Yeah, I'll bet he'll think twice before protesting on the same side as antifa now—and so will a lot of normal people.

When "punch all the Nazis" goes wrong because in reality anyone that isn't a fellow anarchist is a target.

—Carl Gustav, Asst to the Regional Manager (@CaptYonah) August 21, 2018

One thing about the ethics of punching fascists is people are likely to be poor judges of who's a fascist. <https://t.co/Ii9kfDLSvV>

—Josh Barro (@jbarro) August 21, 2018

Well, CNN suggested multiple times it is ok to punch fascists, so all that is standing between you and a punch is the decision by a street thug to claim you are a fascist. Great work all around @ChrisCuomo @jaketapper...

cc @jbarro <https://t.co/mZ5PKeFlbK>

—Yossi Gestetner (@YossiGestetner) August 21, 2018

Hey @SPLCenter/@Hatewatch: willing to reconsider Antifa as an official "hate group"? Or do they still express an acceptable form of hatred? <https://t.co/RlnaI9rRiy>

—Jeryl Bier (@JerylBier) August 21, 2018

The fact is that antifa are so good for us that if they didn't exist, we'd have to invent them. If you intentionally tried to make yourself more unlikable than these lunatics, it'd be quite the challenge.

You'd think their handlers would have reined them in by now, seeing how much damage their continued rampage is doing to the Jewish agenda, but it's becoming increasingly clear that the antifa phenomenon has gone rogue.

Brown people and soyboy faggots have gone off the reservation, and can no longer be controlled by the powers that be.

They're like self-replicating machines that will just follow their flawed programming and destroy everything. We're looking at a SJW gray goo scenario here.

I call it the "gay goo."



MUST. PUNCH. NORMAL WHITE GUYS. MUST. PUNCH...

Except that instead of destroying civilization, they're just going to destroy leftism, mostly by being so annoying that everyone will just become Nazis to spite them.

DS

WHOOOPS: That Dead White Girl Who the Media has Been Talking About for Weeks was Killed by an Illegal Spic

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 22, 2018



Well, well, well.
Isn't this uncomfortable.
Fox News:

The suspect in the murder of Iowa college student Mollie Tibbetts is a 24-year-old illegal immigrant from Mexico who had been living in the area for up to seven years, officials revealed Tuesday.

Cristhian Bahena Rivera was apprehended more than a month after the 20-year-old University of Iowa student disappeared, Rick Rahn, special agent in charge with the Iowa Division of Criminal Investigation, said during a news conference. Tibbetts was last seen jogging on July 18 near Brooklyn, Iowa—in Poweshiek County, where Rivera lives.

A body believed to be Mollie Tibbetts was discovered earlier Tuesday and Rivera led authorities to the location, Rahn said, adding that her body was found hidden in a corn field beneath several corn stalks.

Rivera was employed for the past four years at Yarrabee Farms, a dairy farm, the company confirmed in a statement to The Associated Press. The company said he was in good standing as a worker and was shocked to learn of his alleged involvement in Tibbetts' disappearance and murder.

The suspect told law enforcement he approached Tibbetts while she was running, Rahn said.

"He actually tells us that he ran alongside of her or behind her. And then at one point, he tells us that Mollie grabbed ahold of her phone and says 'you need to leave me alone, I'm gonna call the police,'" Rahn said of the interview. "And then she took off running, he, in turn, chased her down. And then he tells us that at some point in time he blacks out and then he comes to near an intersection in which we believe he then placed Mollie."

Rivera revealed to investigators that he became angry when Tibbetts took out her cell phone, according to court documents obtained by The Associated Press. He told authorities that he panicked and "blocked" his memory.

The suspect claimed he didn't remember what happened next but later realized that he'd put Tibbetts' in his trunk after finding an earpiece from headphones in his lap, the documents said. He opened the trunk and noticed blood on the side of her head.

Investigators said they believed the suspect had been in the area for four to seven years.

I hadn't been reporting on this story. Because I see this stuff and I'm like, yeah a black guy probably burned her alive or whatever, we'll see how it shakes out." I think news

stories that focus for a long time on a missing person are boring, as I'm not really sure a single person's life matters that much.

So for those who don't know: this has been a major news story for an entire month, this missing college student.



Because she's a pretty teenage girl and WHERE DID SHE GO???

It's like wow man jeez man oh jeez where do you think she went?

Where do missing white teenage girls usually go?



They tend to not disappear down rabbit holes into Wonderland.

I can tell you that.



In a just world, stories like this would be the equivalent of what Sandy Hook was for the gun control Jews.

But you see, the problem is that the Jews who are flooding our country with these filthy fucking animals that are killing our girls also control the media, so these stories just get buried once it's determined a brown "person" is responsible.

If only we had like, a big, gigantic man who was on TV all the time who would bring these things up to the public, keep on them, and use them

as a talking points on why we need to build a wall on the southern border, start rounding all these creatures up and throwing them over it...

Oh, right.



We've got one of those.



I just woke up and read this story, and I was just making coffee and it just set in: Donald Trump exists and is President of the United States of America.

It always takes me several minutes each morning to remember that.



DS

The Miami Herald Endorses Spic Alien Abductee for Congress – And So Does the Stormer

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
August 22, 2018



Video Link

Don't listen to this sneering Jew—this story seems 100% legit.

While I would normally endorse a politician based on their policies, personalities and past achievements, in this case I'm forced to make an exception.

The endorsement comes from on high—and who am I to argue with that?

Washington Post:

"We realize that Rodriguez Aguilera is an unusual candidate."

So conceded a Miami Herald editorial endorsing a candidate who once claimed that majestic, blond extraterrestrial beings kidnapped her when she was 7.

Nordic aliens are no joke.



Aryan ubermensch from the Pleiades are definitely real—allegedly.

These are White people from a different star system who solved their own Jewish problems, and set out to

explore the universe and help along other White people throughout the multiverse.

The only plausible reason why they would have contacted this woman was to telepathically program her to perform some task to help us get rid of Jews and raise our civilization to the next level.

We need to get out of the way and allow this woman to fulfill her benevolent alien mission.

And, I believe, the people at the Miami Herald have the same idea. That's the only reason they would have endorsed her run for congress.

Years before Bettina Rodriguez Aguilera announced her bid to replace one of the most influential Cuban Americans in Congress, she appeared on Spanish-language television programs and talked about her alien experience. **She saw three beings—two women and a man—she said. They were tall and full-figured. They spoke to her telepathically. They took her on board the spaceship, and inside, she saw round seats.**

This is the rundown on Nordic aliens.



People have met these brave aliens many times.



They have much to teach us.

But editorial page editor Nancy Ancrum said she does not believe that Rodriguez Aguilera's beliefs or past experiences have influenced her ability to become an effective public servant. Rodriguez Aguilera, who is running in the Republican primary for a South Florida congressional district, has the heftiest résumé of all the candidates in that race the editorial board interviewed, Ancrum said.

"Here's why we chose her: She's not crazy," Ancrum told The Washington Post, adding later: "We chose not to see her as a two-dimensional figure. And we chose not to make that an overriding concern. We're more thoughtful than that."

"Here's why we chose her: She's not crazy."

Lol.

The absolute state of American politics.

This is only the Herald being coy, of course. The real reason is that they support her Nordic alien-sponsored agenda to make the Earth White again.

In its editorial published Sunday, nine days before the primary election, the board said it agreed with Rodriguez Aguilera that her past comments about extraterrestrial beings are a "non-issue." **She is a "strong candidate" with "plausible conservative ideas" who has a solid background as a former city official and a business executive, the board wrote.**

Honestly, we need more politicians who are in contact with genocidal anti-Semitic Aryan extra-terrestrials. That goes without saying.



Wait, is that—Richard Nixon? It looks like Richard Nixon.

It's pretty much a guarantee that any alien evolved enough to leave their planet and explore the galaxy will have wiped out their local version of the Jews before doing so.

So there's no shame in learning from our elders.

And that's why the Stormer officially endorses Bettina Rodriguez Aguilera for congress.

(Note: j/k don't vote for that insane woman, lol)

DS

Manafort Convicted of Colluding with Vladimir Putin to Not Pay Taxes on Ostrich Jacket

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 22, 2018



It was a dark and stormy night in Moscow when Paul Manafort knocked on Putin's Golden Door in a brand new ostrich jacket. He was wearing a \$20,000 watch and rattlesnake skin cowboy boots.

"Putin, my dear friend," said Manafort. "I've just purchased these items. I need you to help me avoid paying taxes on them."

"Enter, comrade," Putin said as he ushered him into the dark room,

where top agents for the FSB (formerly KGB) were waiting to help Manafort with his devious plot.

NBC News:

A federal jury in Virginia convicted Paul Manafort, President Donald Trump's former campaign chairman, on eight felony counts on Tuesday, but the judge declared a mistrial on the 10 other charges he faced.

Manafort was convicted of five counts of tax fraud, one count of failing to file reports of foreign bank and financial accounts and two counts of bank fraud. A mistrial was declared in three counts of failing to file reports of foreign bank and financial accounts, and seven counts of bank fraud and bank fraud conspiracy.

The trial was the first public test of special counsel Robert Mueller's investigation, and while the special counsel was vindicated, the victory wasn't total.

While the jury was in the court room and the verdict was being read, Manafort showed no reaction and stared straight ahead, not looking at the jury. Members of his defense team often turned their heads to look at the jury.

Manafort was asked to step to the podium after the jury left the room. Judge T.S. Ellis told Manafort that he has been found guilty on a variety of counts, and that Manafort would have a role to play in the pre-sentence investigation report that the judge relies on to help determined sentencing.

As Manafort was led out of the room, he whispered into defense attorney Thomas Zehnle's ear and nodded at his wife, Kathleen Manafort, sitting in the front row of the courtroom.

One down.

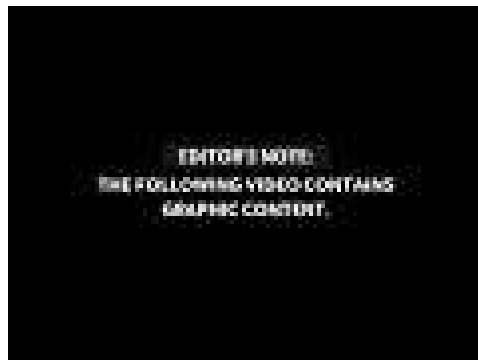
Now it's time to figure out just how exactly Vladimir Putin helped Trump's Jewish lawyer misrepresent the value of his New York yellow cab business.



DS

A Moment of Silence for Silent Sam

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 22, 2018



Video Link

I'm surprised that it took this long. Newsobserver:

Protesters toppled the Silent Sam Confederate statue on the campus of UNC-Chapel Hill on Monday night.

The monument was ripped down after 9:15 p.m. Earlier in the evening, protesters covered the statue with tall, gray banners, erecting "an alternative monument" that said, in part, "For a world without white supremacy."

Protesters were apparently working behind the covering with ropes to bring the statue down, which happened more than two hours into a rally. It fell with a loud clanging sound, and the crowd erupted in cheers.

After Silent Sam tumbled to the ground, people darted in and out of the crowd through a haze from smoke bombs. Atop the statue someone placed a black cap that said, "Do It Like Durham," an apparent reference to the toppling of a Confederate statue there a year ago.

"Silent Sam" is just a statue of an archetypal Confederate soldier. It is a memorial to everyone who died fighting for the Confederacy during the war.

Wikipedia:

The statue was funded by the University Alumni and the United Daughters of the Confederacy. It was erected in 1913 as a memorial to the Confederate alumni who lost their lives in the American Civil War and all students who joined the Confederate States Army.

Forced to fight for a bunch of oligarchic, lazy, possibly Jewish landlords that kept him and his people down through use of scab/slave labor.



Usually, if you are interested in historical revisionism and historical redress, you target statues to leaders that you think were undeserving of said honors.

Like, toppling a statue of Lenin is one thing. But toppling a statue to dead Russian soldiers would be another, right?

Same thing for toppling, like, a statue of General Lee, as opposed to toppling the statue of the average soldier.



I mean, I think that General Lee was pretty based. But I *could* see how toppling his statue would be a *political* gesture.

But toppling statues dedicated to Southern soldiers...well, that sort of proves what the conspiracy theorists on the Right were saying for awhile. This isn't about slavery, or about being anti-plantation owner or whatever. It's not even a North vs South thing anymore. **This is a direct attack on White people.**



This is what we've been saying.

And now it's just undeniably clear that "the South" is just a proxy for *all* White people. Well...except the shitlibs who pulled the statue down, who think they are exempt.

"I'm one of you! There's been a mistake! Take me to Bane!" They will shout.



And then they'll also get the bullet, lol.

But until that moment, all these shitlib college students are a fuckin' menace. Once they graduate, they'll be in debt and unable to find a job with their useless degrees, and those Soros bucks are going to start looking pretty good.



And the way things are now, there's no one to prevent them from tearing these statues down.

Because the coppers did nothing. They just came afterwards and stood around the fallen statue, looking like dumb cows.



So, effectively, these statues are as good as gone. All it takes is a large enough crowd of enraged shitlibs at this point.

And there won't be another Charlottesville to intervene.

I wonder if any of the Southern heritage groups will even utter a peep about this. Probably not.

But take heart.

Statues can be rebuilt and replaced. It is the people, the *living* people that we have to focus on now. Tradition is not the worship of ashes, but the veneration of the sacred flame, passed down from generation to generation.

All this does is wake more White people up.

There's a Maoist-style cultural revolution sweeping through America. There's no use denying it anymore.

DS

Trump Expresses Righteous Fury at Federal Reserve Plot to Undermine Him

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
August 21, 2018



If only Trump had followed the precepts of White Pol Pot-ism, he wouldn't have appointed this glasses-guy and we wouldn't have had this problem.

We don't talk much about the Federal Reserve and monetary policy here on the Stormer because frankly, it's boring as hell. But it *is* important.

The Fed determines, simply said, if there's a lot of money around or if there's less money around. That also determines if the US dollar is worth more or less compared with other currencies.

So this is a crucial factor in determining whether the economy will expand or stagnate, as well as how competitive America is in international trade.

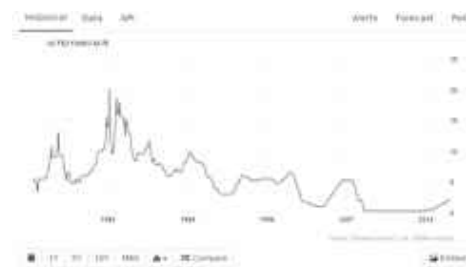
The Fed decides the "funds rate." A low rate means there's going to be a lot of money being created, which generally expands the economy, while a higher rate contracts the money supply, which slows down the economy.

The Fed worked really hard to avoid Obama's presidency being a total disaster.

October 8, 2008	1.50
October 29, 2008	1.00
December 16, 2008	0 - 0.25
Date of Rate Change	Rate (%)
December 16, 2015	0.25 - 0.5
December 14, 2016	0.5 - 0.75
March 15, 2017	0.75 - 1.00
June 14, 2017	1.00 - 1.25
December 13, 2017	1.25 - 1.50
March 21, 2018	1.50 - 1.75
June 13, 2018	1.75 - 2.00

(The Current Target Range for the Fed Funds Rate)

They kept the rate at a historically low level of basically 0% for Obama's entire presidency, which is totally unprecedented.



As soon as Trump is elected, the rate starts climbing again, obviously to undermine his economics agenda.

Trump replaced the Fed chairman, the horrible Jew Janet Yellen, with goy Jerome Powell, as he promised to keep the rate low.

Well, *he lied*.

USA Today:

President Donald Trump's pick to head the Federal Reserve took the reins just six months ago, and the president is already feeling buyer's remorse.

Trump told a crowd of wealthy donors Friday that when he nominated Jerome Powell to replace Janet Yellen as Fed chair last November, he thought Powell was in favor of "cheap money" and was disappointed to see him embrace interest rates hikes, The Wall Street Journal and Bloomberg News reported.



Janet's firing couldn't have come soon enough. But Trump shoulda thought of a better replacement.

"That can only happen to Trump," the president said, according to the Journal.

Trump has often expressed concerns that rising interest rates could stifle economic growth but the Fed has raised rates five times since Trump took office, two of them since Powell took charge, Bloomberg reported.

On Monday, Trump told Reuters that he was "not thrilled" with his appointee, repeating a criticism he voiced to CNBC last month.

China, the European Union and others have been manipulating their currencies and interest rates lower, while the U.S. is raising rates while the dollars gets stronger and stronger with each passing day—taking away our big competitive edge. As usual, not a level playing field...

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
July 20, 2018

"I don't have an accommodating Fed," Trump told Reuters. "Am I happy with my choice? I'll let you know in four years."

Though the president appoints the Federal Reserve chairman the central bank is supposed to act independently of political concerns. The last president to publicly call for lower rates was George H.W. Bush during his 1992 re-election campaign, The Wall Street Journal reported.

Yeah, these kikes want to "act independently of political concerns," because they want money power to trump political power.

By controlling when the economy contracts and expands, they can make billions without any effort. They can also reward and punish

politicians based on how subservient they are.

The entire Federal Reserve system needs to be abolished and replaced with a system where the president just straight up decides how much money gets printed. If the government creates the currency, instead of Jew banks, then there would be no need for an income tax.

And for that reason, Trump should fire Jerome Powell and replace him with the only person who can do what's necessary as chairman of the Fed:



It's not too late, Paul. Just take the reins of the Fed, and do your gold-backed dollar or whatever kooky libertarian thing you had in mind. It can't be worse than Jew money.

DS

Trump Speechwriter Fired for Attending 2016 "White Nationalist" Event

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 21, 2018



[Video Link](#)

This is absurd.

Donald Trump doesn't have any speechwriters.

Have you seen this guy?
Times of Israel:

US President Donald Trump's White House has fired a policy aide and speechwriter with ties to white nationalists after reporters began asking questions about his employment.

According to CNN, Darren Beattie, a former professor and immigration hardliner, was fired after reporter Andrew Kaczynski asked about his attendance at the 2016 H.L. Mencken Club Conference, at which he delivered a speech.

White nationalist figures, such as Richard Spencer, John Derbyshire, and Robert Weissberg, frequently attend the Mencken Club Conference.

"In 2016, I attended the Mencken conference in question and delivered a stand-alone, academic talk titled 'The Intelligentsia and the Right.' I said nothing objectionable and stand by my remarks completely," Beattie told CNN.

"It was the honor of my life to serve in the Trump administration. I love President Trump, who is a fearless American hero, and continue to support him 100 percent. I have no further comment."

In a tweet, Kaczynski wrote that he had "asked the White House last week about a speechwriter who was listed as speaking at a conference that included white nationalists Peter Brimelow, Jared Taylor and a host of VDARE writers. Friday evening they told me he was gone." VDARE is an anti-immigration website.

The H.L. Mencken Club is pretty much a paleocon club.

As I commented the other day, however, the whole paleocon thing basically is Alt-Right 1.0. They were saying all this stuff about Jews and immigration in the 80s. And they were mainstream until they got kicked out of the "conservative" movement by National Review and the neocon Jewish mafia.

I don't think this was a reason to fire him, but I guess they didn't see it as a reason to go to war, since Trump doesn't even read speeches anyway.

He just throws them at people.



Andrew Kaczynski is a real piece of shit.

He's made an entire "journalistic career" out of doxing people.



Said something you'd like to forget?
CNN's Andrew Kaczynski won't let it go.



Wikipedia:

Kaczynski got his start by e-mailing reporters' tip boxes with clips he found of politicians contradicting themselves.

You can read that whole Wikipedia page. His life is based around Googling people's names and finding different statements they've made.

He got a lot of press when he tracked down the guy who made the Trump vs CNN WWE meme and threatened to dox him if he didn't stop making memes and posting them on Reddit.

#FraudNewsCNN #FNN pic.twitter.com/WYUuHfUig

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
July 2, 2017

That was a weird, weird story.

Trump posted the meme, so Kaczynski spent however many hours on Reddit figuring out the real identity of the memester, who went by the name of "HanAssholeSolo," then called him up and told him if he ever made memes insulting CNN again, he would reveal his identity.

Then he published the fact that he had blackmailed HanAssholeSolo, saying that if he ever made memes again, he would reveal his identity.



In his "Kfile" dox column on CNN, he wrote:

After posting his apology, "HanA**holeSolo" called CNN's KFile and confirmed his identity. In the interview, "HanA**holeSolo" sounded nervous about his identity being revealed and asked to not be named out of fear for his personal safety and for the public embarrassment it would bring to him and his family.

CNN is not publishing "HanA**holeSolo's" name because he is a private citizen who has issued an extensive statement of apology, showed his remorse by saying he has taken down all his offending posts, and because he said he is not going to repeat this ugly behavior on social media again. In addition, he said his statement could serve as an example to others not to do the same.

CNN reserves the right to publish his identity should any of that change.

It was just open blackmail—"we know that you would be unsafe if we published your name, so we won't—unless you keep making memes, then we will ruin your life by publishing your name."

Even normies were like "wow, really?" and CNN was forced to issue a statement saying that they never published the thing you read on their site.

CNN statement on the HanAssholeSolo story pic.twitter.com/mf2tilu9UB

—Steven Perlberg (@perlberg) July 5, 2017

Kaczynski was then portrayed as a victim by the Jewish media.

This is the sort of sick loser who is willing to work in an industry as corrupt as the Jewish media (Kaczynski appears to be a gay). They are the white collar taxi drivers. Knock off 6-7 IQ points, and Kaczynski would be waiting outside O'Hare to give you "the cheapest ride, no meter" to your hotel, asking you the whole ride if you want him to send a girl up—"nice girl, real cheap."



Looking back on it, the July 2017 CNN gif incident was the first major instance of the media functioning as an active, mafialike aggressor against random people. This is now, of course, simply par for the course. Random people who question the media, or act in ways which the media disproves of, are attacked every day.

But you can't call them "the enemy of the people."

Just like you can't call countries that are drug-ridden, violent and poor, which the populations of which are attempting to flee because their lives there are horrible, "shitholes."

DS

Crisis Actor David Hogg Announces Congressional Run to Take Place in Seven (7) Years

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 21, 2018



David Hogg is probably one of the most hated people who has ever lived.

Think about it: international television is a relatively new concept. Choosing random people, who have no personal achievements, to be shown all across international media for weeks on end is a very new concept.

David Hogg is a fundamentally repulsive person, and there was no test run on his celebrity. They just got the guy and put him on TV across the entire world. And everyone reacted with vitriol, due to how disgusting, entitled, ugly and annoying he was. But they just kept pushing, making people angrier and angrier.

So we now have millions of people on every inhabited continent saying "I hate that little fucker."

Even the people who ostensibly support him hate him on a visceral level.



He took the term "bugman" and made it literal, given that he looks like the ant from that cartoon.

DAVID HOGG VOWS NOT TO RETURN TO SCHOOL UNTIL LAWMAKERS PASS GUN CONTROL



This is like, ultimate peak no testosterone. Where instead of looking simply feminine, he actually begins to look like a non-mammalian species.



Anyway, yeah—he says he's running for Congress when he's 25.

This is presumably the earliest announcement of a congressional run in all of American history.

Fox News:

David Hogg, the 18-year-old school shooting survivor turned gun-control activist, says he's gearing up to run for Congress when he's constitutionally eligible.

Speaking to New York Magazine, Hogg described his ideal seven-year plan, which culminates with him running for the House of Representatives when he's 25.

"I think I've come to that conclusion," he told the magazine. "I want to be at least part of the change in Congress."

Hogg has protested Republicans including his home state senator, Marco Rubio—but he complained to the magazine, "Older Democrats just won't move the f—off the plate and let us take control. [House Minority Leader] Nancy Pelosi is old."

lol.
Yeah. She is old.



He finally said something I agree with, I guess.

If he runs on a "fuck old people" platform, he might gain some traction, despite his whiny, repulsive persona and physical body.

Hogg graduated high school in May and is taking a gap year before enrolling in college. But he says he plans to go to college in 2019 and "read a s—tload of books."

He also said he hopes to work on a presidential campaign in 2020, and claims some potential candidates have already approached him. Hogg has been a fierce critic of President Trump, and says in the magazine he hung up when the White House invited him to a listening session.

Hogg became one of the most recognizable faces after February's school shooting at Marjory Stoneman Douglas High School in Parkland, Florida, when 17 people were killed.

I don't think he'll make it to 25 as a viable political figure, as presumably, he is going to get exposed as a crisis actor before then.

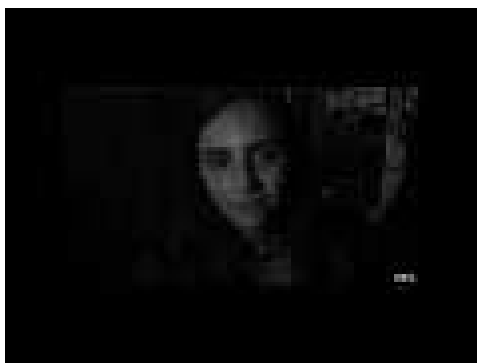


Video Link

I simply do not believe any of this shit about that school shooting. And him being the son of an FBI agent, who was transferred to the school just in time for the shooting. And the fact that he had already had training in media.



Have you guys seen this video where he is allegedly interviewing people in a closet during the shooting?



Video Link

That is some weird shit.

Everything about that shooting seems fake.

The Jewish sheriff having gotten all those warnings. The FBI having gotten all those warnings. The FBI giving the Jewish sheriff all those warnings. The fact that they had monitored the shooter (also Jewish) for so long and knew he was stockpiling ammo for a school shooting...it is all just very difficult for me to believe.



And then the Jewish sheriff's stand-down order, telling his officers not to go into the building to stop the shooting.



Deputies were told to set up 'perimeter' around Parkland shooting. That's not the training

BY WANDA L. DEMARZO AND ANDREW NICHOLS FOR THE MIAMI HERALD

It seems that Occam's Razor says that the authorities let it happen on purpose in order to push this media narrative of gun control. Furthermore, he was adopted, his adoptive parents died, so he was living in some random family's house who didn't think it was weird he was stockpiling ammo...it all just seems too good to be true.

I dunno. I tend to stay away from these types of conspiracy theories, because there is so much happening that you can prove as fact without needing to think about it. But yeah. This Parkland story is very difficult to believe.

And more stuff keeps coming out. The latest news item was that the judge in the case flipped out and attacked a local paper for publishing details of the case.

Judge Threatens Censorship After Newspaper Reveals Bureaucratic Errors in Parkland Lead-Up

"I have to specifically write word for word exactly what you are and are not permitted to print...then I'll do that," the judge said.

Associated Press 7/26/18 10:00 am



The South Florida Sun-Sentinel is reporting on sensitive information about Parkland school shooter Nicolas Cruz was "whistleblower" a circuit court judge said yesterday.

Earlier this month, the Sun-Sentinel obtained a confidential Broward County School Board report on Cruz, who murdered 17 people at Marjory Stoneman Douglas High School, which he used to attend, on February 14. An internal policy review, the report stated that Cruz was entitled to special needs assistance while attending Stoneman Douglas, but the school never provided him with the help he needed.



I mean, I get "ongoing investigation, keep details private"—but this is a situation that is already totally over. The shooter is on trial. The victims are already dead. It has already been determined there were no accomplices.

So why would a judge be threatening newspapers not to publish details?

It's ostensibly to cover-up the incompetence of the local school itself and the authorities, but why does a

judge care so much about protecting them?

Anyway: this is the information age, and the kind of trickery that was used before the information age just doesn't work anymore. But the people running things haven't figured that out yet. So I am predicting that there will be some major revelations that people don't want to get a lot of news coverage, and while it won't be a major headline that "Parkland was a gigantic CIA black-op!", the media will drop coverage of the story and forget about David Hogg and all the rest of this bizarre mess.

DS

lol, yes, phil mudd should have his security clearance revoked. Dude is nuts.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 21, 2018

"Zero. I get zero dollars from consulting companies that deal with U.S. government. Are we clear?" Counterterrorism analyst Phil Mudd takes exception to commentator Paris Dennard's suggestion that he benefits financially from his security clearance <https://t.co/kPjQ9VFu4t> pic.twitter.com/rTdipyFavC

—Anderson Cooper 360° (@AC360) August 18, 2018

They keep dragging out this unhinged lunatic Phil Mudd—on both the mainstream Jew channels and Fox News—specifically because he is unhinged and that makes for good TV.

He has said so much loony shit over the last year. And he just keeps going.

Just imagine that the CIA is run by evil looking perverts like Brennan and staffed with unhinged lunatics like Mudd. This is basically the most powerful institution in the world.

I knew Mudd was ex-CIA, but never thought about the fact that he's got the security clearance too.

The Leader thought about it.

Just watched former Intelligence Official Phillip Mudd become totally unglued and weird while debating wonderful @PARISDENNARD over Brennan's Security Clearance. Dennard destroyed him but Mudd is in no mental condition to have such a Clearance. Should be REVOKED? @seanhannity

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
August 21, 2018

It's time to revoke all these people's security clearances.

I don't really know what that means exactly—how much information they actually have access too—but it is something they are able to make money off of, and it is also a great personal humiliation to have it revoked.

And the revoking has already begun.

DS

Immigration Lawyer Is Getting Deported After Defending Illegal Beaners

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
August 21, 2018



My Jew-dar is going haywire on this bitch.

Those who live by the sword, will die by the sword.

Accordingly, those who live defending filthy invaders from deportation, will get deported themselves. This is only justice.

Philly.com:

After graduating from the University of Pennsylvania Law School in 2015, Esperanza Franco headed south to the border, where she worked defending immigrants who faced deportation.

So let me get this straight. She came to our country, was welcomed, educated in one of our institutions, and then she promptly started using the skills we've taught her in order to make money by helping our enemies invade America?



Now she's the one who might get kicked out of the country.

Deportation is too good for her. But until we get the water ordeal set up (in due legal fashion, with due process), I'll settle for it.

Franco says her former employer's mishandling of a work-visa application—she came here from Spain five years ago—has put her in danger of losing her legal status. She fears that in less than a month, she could end up being jailed in the same Arizona detention center where she has gone to visit clients.

Oh, KEK, God of lulz, thou hast never fail'd me.

"I'm going through so much stress," Franco said. "I'm waking up in the middle of night, with back pain."



Cry moar.

The paradox of her situation is not lost on Franco, 28, who put her legal knowledge and Spanish-language skills to work in Tucson at the Florence Immigrant and Refugee Rights Project, a nonprofit advocacy group.

It's not a "paradox."

This sort of situation is better referred to as "sweet, sweet irony."

Or, even more accurately, as ULTIMATE JUSTICE.



I picture justice as a robot with a powdered wig—and laser cannons.

The project director said that, far from fumbling Franco's visa, the agency did all it could to find a way to legally retain someone it saw as a smart, solid staff lawyer.

"We were all disappointed, but the organization wasn't at fault," said executive director Lauren Dasse, who questioned whether Franco was making "false accusations" to hurt the agency.

Oh, what a shock, some ungrateful spic bitch is making false accusations and lashing out at her former benefactors.

No, but seriously, this skank is supposed to be Spanish, but have you ever seen a more Jewish looking broad?



Because these people are—I believe—all involved in satanic ritual child rape and human sacrifice cults.

It is really the only explanation that includes all of these facts that we have gathered.

Plus, just look at the guy.



DS

@jack, A Weak Goy with Human Conscience, Admits Twitter has Left-Wing Bias

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 20, 2018



This Jack Dorsey fella. He's too goy for his own good.

Zero Hedge:

Twitter CEO Jack Dorsey admitted to CNN's Brian Stelter on Saturday what has been obvious for some time; Twitter employees have "more left-leaning" bias. And while that's not exactly a shocker, Dorsey waxed eloquent about the company's responsibilities, suggesting they operate in a neutral manner and not "according to political ideology or viewpoints."

"We need to constantly show that we are not adding our own bias, which I fully admit is...is more left-leaning," said Dorsey.

"We do not look at content with regards to political viewpoint or ideology," @Jack told me. But he knows some people do not believe him. "I think we need to constantly show that we are not adding our own bias, which I fully admit is left, is more left-leaning," he says...pic.twitter.com/1i8jJunhfz

—Brian Stelter (@brianstelter) August 18, 2018

Dorsey's CNN appearance was the latest stop in Twitter's rehabilitation roadshow after evidence emerged that they had been "shadow banning" conservative users through a variety of methods; including hiding tweets from followers and hiding conservative users from search results.

YES. Trump set this off. Now the big tech execs have to apologize. They think that they can *appease* the Trump crackdown that's coming.

And remember Project Veritas?

Although Twitter presents itself as politically neutral, it's culture behind closed doors is one of blatant censorship and systematic bias. Watch closely @jack, because you know we are. FULL VIDEO: <https://t.co/Tqrd4FBr2v> pic.twitter.com/DBOicEvX8W

—James O'Keefe (@JamesOKeefeIII) January 11, 2018

Yeah, Twitter's pretty liberal. It is frustrating that we still have to debate this. It's pretty damn obvious. O'Keefe showed the whole world that the tin-foilers are right. Trump knows this now and wants to put an end to it all. Dorsey's assurances ring hollow.

Twitter CEO Jack Dorsey: "We are not discriminating against any political viewpoint"

Jared Taylor: banned
Ricky Vaughn: banned
Gavin McInnes: banned
Alex Jones: suspended

...
Sarah Jeong: VERIFIED
pic.twitter.com/SQL3IzGYQa

—Will Westcott (@westland_will) August 19, 2018

Also, nice of Zero Hedge to start retweeting neon-nazi accounts that explicitly reference Jared Taylor!

This online censorship thing is really bringing the various clans of the dissident right together.



Video Link

For those who don't know, Zero Hedge is a Ron Paul doomsday "ITS HAPPENING" tier blog that's wildly successful [Editor's Note: because they haven't been banned from anything—we'd be bigger than them if we had free access to advertisement and financial services and weren't the subject of lawfare -AA].



This is "Unite the Right" happening in real-time...but online. Which is where the conversation is at. Which is where *we're* at.

We should have done this first before hitting the streets.

But no matter. Hindsight is 20/20. And it's happening now. The Right is Uniting to fight for the online space. And that is glorious to see.

DS

They Really Gon' Run Dis Bitch Fo' Da Prezidence

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 20, 2018



Who do the Dems have to run against DRUMPF in two years?
Hillary?



They can *try*.
But no, let me tell you about the new contender: **Kamala Harris**.



She's got errthang she needs to secure the dems nomination.

She's a woman—check. A brown person—check. Enough White admixture to string together a sentence—check. And she *hates* Whitey.

Check, check, check and check.
The Hill:

"I think she finds herself in this moment in time where people are craving leadership," said Debbie Mesloh, president of the San Francisco Commission on the Status of Women and a former top aide to Harris when she served as district attorney. "She recognizes that leadership is needed now."

Away from Washington, Harris is beginning to lay the groundwork necessary to take advantage of her newfound stardom.

She has spent months on the campaign trail, for both incumbent colleagues and first-time contenders alike, raising

more than \$5 million for Democratic candidates and groups this year.

"The midterms are going to be a giant turning point, hopefully, for the country, and she's doing everything she can to leverage what she can bring to the table," said Sean Clegg, Harris's chief strategist.

In the process, she has built an email list that would rival all but a very small handful of her potential rivals, a reservoir of potential supporters who could form the backbone of a presidential campaign.

Hear that? A large email list is crucial to mass-marketing your bullshit nootropic brain-booster pills *and* to making a run for president.



I'll file that gem away for later, for when I consider *my* Presidential run.

She has inserted herself into several contested primaries around the country, endorsing and raising money for candidates—mostly those of color—who do not always have support from their home-state political leaders.

Oh and she's leading the charge to kick White Irish men out of the Democratic party. *Very nice*.



She should team up with the Cortez chick—who can *get it*—seriously, I'd vote for her in a fluttering heart-beat too, especially over that egghead, ham-looking, Humpty-Dumpty cuck faggot Joe Crowley.



If the Jews were flooding our country with crazy-eyed cuties like her, I might not even object so loud.

But back to the old, wrinkly hag-bitch.

It is a risky strategy, one that could potentially anger the very Democrats a future presidential campaign would need to court for volunteer and financial support. But friends and advisers say Harris's involvement is an effort to use her political capital, at a time when that capital is growing.

"Kamala is not a person who sits back and waits to see which way the wind blows," said Chad Griffin, president of the Human Rights Campaign and a long-time Harris confidant. "The fact that she has engaged in primaries says a lot about who she is as a person."

I *like* where this is going.

Harris has started to lay the groundwork in states that hold early presidential nominating contests. She attended a Washington fundraiser for Deidre De-Jear, the Democrat running against Iowa Secretary of State Paul Pate (R).

She backed former Rep. Steven Horsford (D-Nev.) and Aaron Ford, the Nevada Senate majority leader now running for attorney general. And her endorsements will solidify her hold on California, which plans what could be a deciding primary early in the 2020 process.

And those closest to her say Harris sees an opportunity to use her voice to support a more diverse roster of Democratic candidates—like gubernatorial candidates Abrams and Jealous, and candidates for Congress like Horsford, Colin Allred of Texas and Joe Neguse of Colorado.

"If you look at the types of candidates she's getting behind, there's a method to the madness," one longtime Harris adviser said. "She's always been helpful growing the bench of candidates of color."

You know, I probably shouldn't be so eager to support this mud-woman's run for the White House. I mean, I'm doing it based on the assumption that she will *fail* and in the process, balkanize America even more, as her anti-Whiteness wakes even more White people up to what's coming: South Africa-style rainbow nation killings, except with Aztecs, not Niggers.



BUT.

Americans voted in Obama.

And this Kamala has got about the same amount of admixture. She looks to be the same shade as Obama, despite being an Indian/Jamaican?



So I don't know. *Perhaps* she could pull it off.

BUT.

There was no meme-movement/troll army to combat Obama back in 08. There *will be* when Kamala makes her run. *That* might be the key difference.



If she wins the nomination, and I think she's got a *very good* shot...well, we're looking at even faster balkanization. See, the kikes' masterplan only works if *both* parties are playing along. But with Trump on top, that's no longer the case. Because of Trump, Whites have a focal point to flock to, to resist the kike's plans to destroy America.



Balkanization and acceleration, *when your side is prepared*, isn't the worst thing in the world.

DS

Walmart To Create Innovative Nigger-Free Shopping Experience

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
August 20, 2018



Experts agree that Amazon's rise over Walmart is mainly due to people trying to avoid looking at niggers, fat people and other disgusting creatures.

Some naive economists believe that people will tend to always buy stuff for the cheapest possible price.

That's wrong. My personal view is that people are lazy as hell, and instead will buy stuff in whatever way is most convenient.

Most of the success of online shopping can be attributed to the fact that it's easier than getting out of the house to go to a brick and mortar store.



"Ugh, I'm out of soap. I guess I'll order some on Amazon. I can just wash next week when it arrives..."

But that's not the whole story.

People also love the instant gratification of walking into a store and getting a shiny, useless item and walking out with it, which Amazon can't provide.

So there's another factor at play here—the *n* factor. And yes, the *n* stands for niggers. Walmart stores, in particular, are overrun with third world primitives and other disgusting people, making any trip to that store a grueling ordeal which normal White people loathe.

Walmart is painfully aware of this problem, and they're working on it.

Gizmodo:

Retail giant Walmart has apparently concluded that the experience of visiting its massive retail stores can be kind of unpleasant and appears to be working on technology that would, uh, simulate a flashy version of that experience from the comfort of your couch.

The article doesn't mention *why* visiting these stores is unpleasant. Well, let me show you, in case you're from overseas.



Exhibit 1.



Exhibit 2.

Per a report in Bloomberg, Walmart has applied for patents concerning a truly bizarre “virtual reality showroom” involving headsets, “sensor-packed gloves,” simulated environments, and automated shipping. Yeah, it’s just as weird as it sounds. Bloomberg wrote:

The company has applied for two patents that detail a “virtual show room” and fulfillment system that would connect shoppers clad in VR headsets and sensor-packed gloves to a three-dimensional representation of a Walmart store. Customers could wander digital aisles from home and “grab” items, which would be immediately picked and shipped from a fully automated distribution center.

“Walmart knows that its stores are too big and unwieldy for people,” Zoe Leavitt, a managing analyst at patent researcher CB Insights, said.

They’re not too big and unwieldy. Americans love big and unwieldy stuff.

No, the problem lies somewhere else.



Exhibit 3.



Exhibit 4.

So they’ll just create a virtual Walmart, which people can visit using their Oculus Rift or whatever, and which will be meticulously picked clean of brown people, trannies, fat women with blue hair and homeless niggers.

So to defeat Amazon, a sprawling e-commerce giant that has become grotesquely profitable in part because it is ultra-convenient and efficient, one of Walmart’s potential plans is...A shopping system that requires expensive VR gear and virtual assets of Walmart products, all so that the user can experience some kind of nonsensical “sensory feedback” that may or may not be correlated to reality.

In theory, this seems intended to make shopping at Walmart just like that cool

armory scene from The Matrix. But in practice this seems like an awful lot of unwieldy junk to deal with, especially considering Walmart is not exactly known for selling the kinds of things that would be really interesting to look at in VR. On the other hand, this is probably the only way to shop at Walmart that looks even dumber to a third-party observer than helplessly wandering through its cavernous aisles looking for someone, anyone in a blue shirt.

Wow, these Gizmodo people sure are haters. Have they been to a irl Walmart in the past couple years?

I’m guessing no.



Who wouldn’t don a VR headset to avoid having to look at this kind of scene?

In reality, this does have potential. If Walmart comes up with their own, simplified VR kit and sells it at a heavy loss to encourage people to buy it, and if this kit can also play VR games and provides additional functionality, then it could catch on.

Hell, they could have “themed stores” where you’re shopping for underwear and peanut butter in the middle of the amazon forest, or while having to evade a Xenomorph aboard a giant spaceship shopping mart. That’d be pretty awesome tbh.



Damn. The dill pickle chips are at the end of that corridor, but there’s a xenomorph in the ducts...

But ultimately, this is just a cope. An easier, though less profitable way to deal with their issue would just to

stop giving people mobility scooters and make their doors *really, really* narrow, so disgusting fat people can't get in. They can start blazing classical music through the PA system to keep the Blacks away for good.

Bam. Now shopping at Walmart becomes a pleasant experience again.

DS

Brennan Threatens Lawsuit Because Trump Revoked His Security Clearance

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
August 20, 2018



John O. Brennan, one of the grumpiest assholes in all of America.

John O. Brennan, the Communist traitor to America, is threatening a lawsuit after his security clearance was revoked by Donald Trump. He was on Rachel Maddow's show this past Friday talking about how he has been in touch with lawyers regarding the matter.



[Video Link](#)

It would appear as if this man has become unhinged from reality. Government security clearances are not a right, they are a privilege granted to people as is required. The President of the United States absolutely

has the authority to revoke anybody's security clearance if they feel it is in the best interest of the nation's security.

Clearly, there is no reason for Brennan to have a security clearance. He's been making all sorts of insane statements on both cable news and on Twitter. It would appear that he is not of sound mind and needs professional help.

Even James Clapper is not thrilled with what Brennan is doing. He believes that Brennan's rhetoric has become counterproductive and unhelpful.

The Hill:

Former Director of National Intelligence James Clapper said Sunday that he thinks former CIA Director John Brennan's rhetoric is becoming an issue "in and of itself."

"John and his rhetoric have become an issue in and of itself," Clapper said on CNN's "State of the Union." "John is subtle like a freight train and he's gonna say what's on his mind."



[Video Link](#)

Clapper's comments came in response to an op-ed penned by Brennan in The New York Times this week, in which he wrote that President Trump colluded with Russia during the 2016 election.

Clapper said he empathized with Brennan, but voiced concerns for Brennan's fiery rhetoric toward Trump and his administration.

As we already know, Brennan appears to have been a major figure in this conspiracy to hoax a conspiracy against Trump. Specifically, he as CIA Director promoted the fake #pissgate dossier as a credible document and helped launch this absurd investigation. So based on that, it is no surprise that we see him pushing this

Russia hoax to its limits as an MSNBC commentator.

Rudy Giuliani appeared on some of the Sunday shows and briefly discussed how Brennan played a central role in this hoax. He also went into another fake news report from the New York Times claiming that White House lawyer Don McGahn had turned on Trump.



[Video Link](#)

Trump himself took to Twitter and debunked the NYT report. He had instructed McGahn to be as transparent as possible with Robert Mueller.

I allowed White House Counsel Don McGahn, and all other requested members of the White House Staff, to fully cooperate with the Special Counsel. In addition we readily gave over one million pages of documents. Most transparent in history. No Collusion, No Obstruction. Witch Hunt!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
August 18, 2018

The Failing New York Times wrote a story that made it seem like the White House Counsel had TURNED on the President, when in fact it is just the opposite—& the two Fake reporters knew this. This is why the Fake News Media has become the Enemy of the People. So bad for America!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
August 19, 2018

McGahn was also described as a strong witness for Trump by his former attorney John Dowd. So long story short, the entire NYT report was just made up.

All this Russia hoax stuff is becoming increasingly tiresome. It's been an investigation in search of a crime from the start.

After fishing around for over a year, Mueller along with his team of Democrat lawyers haven't found anything to prove that Trump had conspired with Russia. And on top of that, we have the Jew-run fake news media continuing to write false articles based on anonymous sources and misleading information.

Hopefully Brennan does end up filing that lawsuit though. It could potentially open him up to all sorts of inconvenient questioning.

DS

Jewish Problem

Jews Cry Out in Pain as They Betray You

Diversity Macht Frei
August 24, 2018



Over and over again, we are reminded of the deep wisdom embedded in the old Polish adage: the Jew cries out in pain as he strikes you.



Shyster lawyer Cohen has betrayed Trump. Jews are both rejoicing over this and acting all aggrieved, as if they were the victims rather than the perpetrators.

I can already hear the dog whistles. New York Lawyer. Shylock. Judas. Michael (((Cohen))).

Whether we would have chosen him or not, the President's former fixer,

Michael Cohen, who pled guilty on Tuesday to evading personal income taxes, making an unlawful corporate campaign contribution and six other counts, is a Jew. This unfortunately makes him everything many Trump cultists could hope for in terms of a traitorous villain to this story.

The slow, necessary, inevitable death of Trumpism possibly began with Cohen's plea deal on Tuesday, and now a swath of Donald's loyalists have Western civilization's perennially perfect fall guy.

They are worried that Cohen conforms too closely to the stereotype of the lying, conniving, scheming, traitorous Jew.

They are even planning to monitor media coverage of the story to make sure the Jew angle is nowhere mentioned or hinted at.

Cohen has plenty to be held accountable for, but his ethnicity, faith, and family history aren't among them. Unfortunately, for many Trumpists, it's those latter attributes that will be the real treachery he bestowed on them.

So what's there to do about it?

I have no real damn idea. The easiest and most immediate strategy for media outlets and journalists is to carefully assess how they describe Cohen as we move forward.

...

Monitoring Cohen's ensuing media coverage, and our own depictions of him, could be one key to keeping the narrative focused on actual crimes instead of racist slights of hand.

A "shonda" is a Jew who does something shameful that the Goyim can see. Doing shameful things that the Goyim can't see is apparently not as big a deal in the Jewish canon of ethics.

Michael Cohen is a shonda. Potentially bringing down the greatest threat to modern democracy to save your own hide does not make you a hero, nor does it retroactively erase the decade of loyalty you offered the man who evolved into said threat.

At best, he's the hero America deserves, not the hero we need.

He exemplifies this era's version of craven narcissism, desperate opportunism, and allegiance to nothing other

than power and wealth. Those traits aren't particular to lawyers, turncoats, or Jews. They're endemic in our culture with no race, class, or ethnicity able to claim them solely for themselves.

But if we're not careful, they'll paint us with that same brush dipped in pascal lamb's blood, we the Shylock globalist rats, because that's what they've done time and time again.

Source

Those evil goyim. They never stop pointing out facts. Why can't they just leave our narratives intact?

DS

Jews are Freaking Out Over the South Africa Thing

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 23, 2018



The South Africa thing is going to become the red-pill battleground for the foreseeable future.

/Ourlads/ Trump and Tucker have already brought the issue to normies' attention.

Predictably, Reddit is censoring it—even though the President of the United States brought it up.

completely insane. 25.9k upvotes, 7 gold, comments all removed, comments turned off for ten+ hours #reddit #redditorsensorship #rnewsshills #SouthAfrica #SouthAfricanGenocide pic.twitter.com/zj5xmkGAgR

—Mike Billau (@mbillau) August 21, 2018

After the Day of the Rope, there's going to be a Day of the Swirly as we shove big tech company nerds head first into toilets for their blatant satrap-like compliance with censorship.



the weak should fear the strong
2013 at 4:07am via mobile · Unlike

And naturally, Jew Journalists are freaking out as well.

Blockhead Joe in particular had a spicy take.

This has been a /pol and a Stormfront meme forever and a hobbyhorse of racial nationalists everywhere. Unreal <https://t.co/BpSdgKrNVj>

—Joe Bernstein (@Bernstein) August 23, 2018

Oh wait, it gets better.

Simply put, it's a straight line from this to the 14 words: "We must secure the existence of our people and a future for white children."

—Joe Bernstein (@Bernstein) August 23, 2018

Blockhead Joe is, for once, right.

What I find amazing (well, I don't really anymore, knowing what I know, but it's a figure of speech) is how "We must secure the existence of our people and a future for white children" is considered, like, *bad*.

I mean, of all the retarded shit that has ever come out of White Nationalism 1.0 and Neo-Nazis, the 14 words are probably hands down, the most coherent and unimpeachable meme that they ever produced.

If you didn't know that it was a WN 1.0 thing, could you find anything *wrong* with the 14 words? I sure can't. A rational look at the 14 words reveals nothing particularly offending and egregious. To a non-soyboy.



But the Jew knows. It helps to really put yourself into the skull of a scheming Jew mind.

Joe is right to point out that if Americans start identifying with the plight of South Africans, they're pretty much identifying with White people and *racial consciousness* will start to grow.

I mean, some conservatives are talking about how what's happening in South Africa is "socialism gone wrong" lol, but most people are straight-up seeing the blatant black racism on display here by the people that they were told were models of good behavior and racial harmony.



If Americans start *identifying* with South Africans, it's not because of their commitment to Capitalism, or to American values, or to any of this other values-based shit.

It's pretty much a racial thing, no other way to spin it.

Once an American can look over the sea and see a little bit of himself in the eyes of a South African Boer...well that's a profound revelation. It's like a Tarzan meets Jane moment.



Video Link

Think about it, the metaphor *really* works. Tarzan—the American—spends his whole life living among the apes—the niggers. And Jane...well, she would in this metaphor also have to have spent her life among the apes—the African niggers. And then they touch hands and look into each others, and realize, holy shit, we're quite similar, we're nothing like the apes we've been living amongst.

And the Jews would be like.



That's racial consciousness, baby!

And yes, for the record, /pol/ was right about what would happen in South Africa.

BuzzFeed reporter @bernstein denies another race's genocide while claiming to be white whenever it suits him.... pic.twitter.com/AUwXdpxF8L

—/pol/ News Network (@PolNewsupdates) August 23, 2018

Everyone who has spent any time on the internet and who isn't a kike knows for a fact that /pol/ is always right.



So this comes as literally no surprise to anyone, except Joe Bernstein and the kikes who run the media, of course.

DS

Jews Struggle to Distance Themselves From Donald Trump's Kike Lawyer

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 23, 2018

IS TRUMP'S FORMER LAWYER MICHAEL COHEN, JEWISH NEWS?

Michael Cohen - his name might be the most Jewish thing about him

BY ANDREW ANGLIN | AUGUST 23, 2018 10:00

6 min read

WATCH: JNL, Trump's former lawyer surrenders to law enforcement
Washington spoken by Cohen plea implicating Trump



By the time Donald Trump knew of me, it was too late for me to tell him about the Jews.

He already had these leeches attached to his body, feeding from him.

Slowly, he's pulled them off.

Kudos, My Liege.



What's the funny thing is watching the Jews now struggling to distance themselves from the criminal kike who is being used to attempt to destroy Trump.

Like, "oh, he's Jewish? I didn't know. We're god's chosen people and usually are fair in our business dealings. Ask anyone. Jews are internationally renowned, throughout all of history, for being straight shooters and very honest people."

Jerusalem Post:

A Jew makes news, but does that make it Jewish news?

Take the case of Michael Cohen, who pleaded guilty Tuesday to fraud and campaign finance improprieties, directly implicating his former boss, President Donald Trump. Cohen, whose father survived the Holocaust, began his education at a yeshiva day school but transferred to the Lawrence Woodmere Academy. He once described himself as an "agnostic Jew."

But little else in his story connects him to Jewish life in an interesting or newsworthy way. It's not that he is a perceived villain; perps like Bernie Madoff demanded wide and deep coverage in the Jewish media when he cultivated Jewish business networks and philanthropic circles to fleece thousands of people and, yes, Jewish organizations.

Bernie Madoff ripped off other Jews, so it was Jewish news. And he was a villain.

It's not Jewish news unless Jews can be painted as the victim, and they can't paint Cohen as the victim.

We plumbed JTA archives for Cohen's Jewish moments and they reinforce the impression that his faith and upbringing just don't resonate in the story that brought him national attention: Trump's campaign, and the scandals now besetting the presidency.

Cohen cited the Holocaust twice.

Yeah.

And you're gonna hear it cited a lot more.

Because whether you want him or not, Jews: he's yours. And he's going to do what you do. He's going to keep talking about the Holocaust.

The article goes on to literally list grievances which Jews should have with Cohen as they distance themselves from him.

srsly.

Cohen got mad at rabbis who were mad at Trump.

...

He delayed his son's bar mitzvah moment for Trump, who, shall we say, was not appreciative.

...

The marital rape thing

One of the first times that many people probably even heard Cohen's name was in July 2015, when he insisted to the Daily Beast that Trump could not have raped his ex-wife, Ivana, as she had alleged in a divorce deposition.

"It is true: You cannot rape your spouse. And there's very clear case law," Cohen said.

It's not true; all 50 states make it a crime. Cohen apologized.

OK, not quite a Jewish moment, but an opportunity to note that spousal rape has also been against Jewish law for millennia.

Maybe Cohen should have stayed in yeshiva.

So yeah.

I guess...good luck, Jews?

I'm going to keep pointing out that this kike, as with every other kike Trump has been linked to, is Jewish and has harmed him.

I guess you can go ahead and keep pointing out that he's some kind of atypical Jew, even though the exact opposite is true.

He is a Jewish stereotype, in every conceivable way.



DS

This Summer: Get Ready for the Crazy Tale of a Holocaust Survivor Selling His House to a Nazi!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 22, 2018

NEW YORK POST



New York Post photo by Christopher M. Smith



This summer...
Get ready for fun...
Get ready for adventure...

My Gasser, My Homebuyer

Starring John Candy as Shlomo Weaselstein, the lovable survivor of the Nazi fake shower rooms, who

doesn't know up from down, but still gets around. His entire family was made into furniture and cleaning products, an so he's got a screw or two loose!



And Bill Murry as Jakiw Palij, the kooky gas master who buys his house. He's a fun-loving guy, who is just trying to fit in in a world where he is haunted by angry ghosts of his quirky past and hunted by Jews!



And featuring Rodney Dangerfield as Simon Wiesenthal.



It's a fun family adventure!
For the whole family!
Based on a true story.



DS

Allies in the War Against Whitey: Jews Welcome Anti-Semitic Moslems to Congress

Diversity Macht Frei
August 22, 2018



Whenever you point out to a brain-washed "Free Tommy" Counterjihad that Jews are facilitating the islamisation of the western world, and have worked with Muslims against us throughout history, their usual response is: "Doesn't make sense, guv, Muslims are anti-Semitic and they hate Israel."

But here in this article from the Jewish Daily Forward, we see a full exposition of the Jewish thought process on this issue.

The author, Carly Pildis, "an organizing and advocacy professional living in Washington, DC.", welcomes the expected arrival of Muslim women in Congress.

Seeing the victories of Sharice Davids and Christine Hallquist, who would be the first Native American in congress and first transgender governor respectively, brought me a heady feeling, as did the victory of Rashida Tlaib, who is running unopposed in Michigan and will almost certainly be the first Muslim woman and first Palestinian in Congress. She is joined by Ilhan Omar, the first Somali American to become a legislator in 2016, now the nominee for Min-

nesota's 5th district and heavily favored to win.

I felt such joy when I realized that we are likely to welcome not one but two Muslim congresswoman in 2019.

She acknowledges they have made anti-Israel and anti-Semitic remarks.

That potent high soon turned to doubt and fear for myself and many members of the Jewish community when Omar referred to the "Apartheid Israeli regime," and Tlaib promised to vote to end aid to Israel.



...the unfounded accusation of Apartheid does nothing to create an environment in which forward motion on peace and justice is possible. Even worse, the accusation that Israel has "hypnotized the world"—something Omar tweeted in 2012—smacks of anti-Semitic conspiracy theories. This trope of Jewish manipulation is common in white supremacist movements and should never be uttered by a candidate for office on either side of the aisle.

Why, then, does the Jewess welcome these Muslims? Because it helps the Jews to beat down Whitey some more.

Despite their comments on Israel, any victory that challenges the status quo of a predominantly white and upper class congress is ultimately good for America and good for American Jews.

Beating down Whitey is the most important thing. Besides, the Jews are confident they will be able to work their magic on the new arrivals, "hypnotize" them you might even say.

We Jews should celebrate this victory for American multiculturalism, and engage in pro-Israel advocacy with these candidates just as we would any candidate. If you want Omar to see that

Israel is not an Apartheid state, go to her next town hall and make your case. If you are upset that Tlaib would vote against military aid to Israel, set up a lobby meeting with her staff and share stories of how the Iron Dome saves lives.

Build relationships. Try to move the needle in a civil and strategic way. Our community has been enormously successful in mobilizing political support for Israel. We have nothing to fear from welcoming new members of congress, regardless of where they are from or who how worship.

We simply have work to do, the same work we have done since the 1940s.

Source

DS

Kike Judge Rules That Pissgate Author Believed His Own Bullshit (Real in His Mind)

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 22, 2018



It was real...in his mind.

This doesn't mean anything or have any effect on any of the bigger things going on with relation to the whole Russia hoax.

But it is interesting to see a Jew argue that Christopher Steele believed

what he wrote in the document—so it was fine for him to just say whatever the hell he wanted.

He did not have to plead insanity to get this verdict.

The Guardian:

The former MI6 officer Christopher Steele has won a legal battle in the United States against three Russian oligarchs who sued him over allegations made in his dossier about the Trump campaign and its links with Moscow.

The oligarchs—Mikhail Fridman, Petr Aven and German Khan—claimed that Steele and his intelligence firm, Orbis, defamed them in the dossier, which was leaked and published in early 2017. The Russians own stakes in Moscow-based Alfa Bank. All are billionaires.

On Monday, a judge in the District of Columbia, Anthony C Epstein, upheld a motion by Steele to have the oligarchs' case thrown out. Epstein did not determine whether the dossier—which Donald Trump has repeatedly dismissed as "fake"—was "accurate or not accurate".

But the judge concluded that it was covered by the US first amendment, which protects free speech. He ruled that the oligarchs had failed to prove a key part of their case: that Steele knew that some information in the dossier was inaccurate, and had acted "with reckless disregard as to its falsity".

The ruling is a piece of good news for Steele, who has maintained silence in the face of a mountain of abuse from Trump and his enraged supporters. This month, the president called Steele a "lowlife" on Twitter and described the dossier as "phony", "discredited" and paid for by "Crooked Hillary".

The judge didn't require him to provide any documentation for his claims.

He just took Steele at his word that he had documentation.

The FBI has thus far been unable to confirm any of the claims made in the piss-related document. Robert Mueller's special counsel has also failed to deliver the bed full of piss.



Robert Mueller pictured studying an artist's rendition of a pissed bed as he tries to solve the mystery of the pissed bed in the latest CNN political docudrama "Inspector Robert and the Mystery of the Pissed Bed."

These international lawsuits are generally bullshit, because there are no real consequences to the rulings—especially when coming from a country like Russia, which we are effectively in a Cold War with right now, because of kikes like this filthy kike judge.

DS

Trump's Jew Lawyer Just Surrendered to FBI, Copping a Plea Deal for Some Jew Taxi Trickery

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 21, 2018



I specifically remember telling the President: "with Jews, you lose."



I think he now understands what I meant.

New York Times:

Michael D. Cohen, President Trump's former fixer, agreed on Tuesday to plead guilty to campaign finance charges, making the extraordinary admission that he paid a pornographic film actress to secure her silence about an affair she said she had with Mr. Trump.

Mr. Cohen is also expected to plead guilty to multiple counts of bank and tax fraud. For months, prosecutors in New York have been investigating him in connection with those crimes and focusing on his role in helping to arrange financial deals with women connected to Mr. Trump.

Mr. Cohen surrendered to the F.B.I. at the bureau's Lower Manhattan offices at about 2 p.m. on Tuesday. He was expected to appear in United States District Court in Manhattan before Judge William H. Pauley III later in the afternoon.

His lawyers did not immediately respond to requests for comment.

The plea agreement does not call for Mr. Cohen to cooperate with federal prosecutors in Manhattan, but it does not preclude him from providing information to the special counsel, Robert S. Mueller III, who is examining the Trump campaign's possible involvement in Russia's interference in the 2016 campaign.

If Mr. Cohen were to substantially assist the special counsel's investigation, Mr. Mueller could recommend a reduction in his sentence.

The guilty plea could represent a pivotal moment in the investigation into the president: a once-loyal aide acknowledging that he made payments to at least one woman who said she had an affair with Mr. Trump, in violation of federal campaign finance law.

He's just entered court as I write this.

Michael Cohen enters the courtroom sporting a gold tie and dark suit. He came in through a side entrance often used for people who are in custody. (He's not). Cohen attorney Guy Petrillo here.

—Stephen Brown (@PPVSRB) August 21, 2018

Okay, so let me tell you why this doesn't matter.

The raid on Cohen's office was in April. Then Trump bombed Syria and I was like "oh here we go, they got the goods."

But then...Trump went Super Saiyan.



And he has been on a nonstop blitz since.

Literally, since April, every single headline involving Trump has been something good.

There is no way he would be doing scorched earth if there was something in the Cohen files, and there is nothing that Cohen can say that is not in his files. He could I guess just make something up, but that doesn't mean anything.

He is going to testify against Trump about the porn star payments.

This is their Hail Mary play: that the porno payment violated campaign finance law. And if that is true somehow, it doesn't really mean anything at all. It's just more drama.



Cohen is obviously copping a plea deal to give some information on Trump, because otherwise he would just fight these charges. All it is is some basic kike shit that kikes do all the time and get away with. It is much less than the Manafort tax scheming.

There will probably be “oh there was this one meeting though with this guy and this other guy from Russia, and maybe they talked about some issue.”

But it is mostly going to be the porno stuff.

It is just an excuse to further draw out this hoax, to try and have it affect the midterms. They know they’ve lost, but they are sucking this for all it’s worth.

There is a high level battle going on behind the scenes here.

These people are freaking the hell out.

They are trying to do anything they can to prevent this whole thing from blowing up in their faces. But it’s too late.

This is the very last play.

The game is shortly coming to and end.

And there shall be a victor.



DS

Evil Kikes Deport 95-Year-Old Nazi, Simon Wiesenthal Says He’s Going to Kike Him Hard

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 21, 2018



“I was just fighting a war” is not an excuse.

Well, actually it is an excuse for every soldier who ever fought in any war ever in history.

Except one.

There is one group of soldiers who is each personally responsible for the war they fought in, and all of the made-up bullshit that allegedly happened during it.

NBC News:

The last known Nazi collaborator living in the U.S. was deported to Germany overnight.

Jakiw Palij, 95, had lived in New York City for decades. He served as a guard at a Nazi forced labor camp during the Second World War.

...

Palij, an ethnic Ukrainian, lived quietly in the U.S. for years, as a draftsman and then as a retiree, until nearly three decades ago when investigators found his name on an old Nazi roster and a fellow former guard spilled the secret that he was “living somewhere in America.”

Members of New York’s congressional delegation last year urged the Trump administration to deport Palij, whose citizenship was revoked in 2003 based on his wartime activities, human rights abuses and immigration fraud. A federal court also ruled that he had assisted in the persecution of prisoners at the camp, though it stopped short of finding him responsible for deaths.

Palij was born on former Polish territory, an area now in Ukraine. He immigrated to the U.S. in 1949 and became a citizen in 1957, but concealed his Nazi service, saying that he spent World War II working in a factory on a farm.

Palij told Justice Department investigators who showed up at his door in 1993: “I would never have received my visa if I told the truth. Everyone lied.”

AP:

Now that he is in Germany, Efraim Zuroff, the head Nazi-hunter at the Simon Wiesenthal Center, said he hoped prosecutors would revisit the case.

“Trawniki was a camp where people were trained to round up and murder the Jews in Poland, so there’s certainly a basis for some sort of prosecution,” he said in a telephone interview from Jerusalem, adding that the U.S. Department of Justice “deserves a lot of credit” for sticking with the case.

Trump personally signed off on this, which is frustrating.

Not because I expect him to be all like “FUCKING KIKES THE HOLOCAUST IS MORE LIKE THE HOLOHOAX TOO BAD IT WASN’T REAL, HEIL HITLER!”

But because it is sick to be harassing century old men over a war that they fought in 70 years ago. A war in which a lot of soldiers killed a lot of people.

That is the thing about wars: soldiers kill people in wars.

DS

New York Times Writer (((Michelle Goldberg))) Says Trump Wants to Murder People Without Due Process

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
August 21, 2018



The Jewish New York Times columnist Michelle Goldberg is afraid that Donald Trump is going to start rounding up people and murdering them without due process.

Donald Trump's presidency is causing the Jews to go full retard. Their behavior is more irrational than ever and they are saying increasingly more insane things. It leaves little doubt that Trump derangement syndrome is a real thing. It is however a sickness that seems to be affecting Jews the most. All one has to do is read the Twitter feed of random Jews with verified status to see what I'm talking about.

What we have here is just another example of this phenomenon.

On a recent episode of Meet the Press Daily, MSNBC's Katy Tur had the Jews John Podhoretz and Michelle Goldberg on as guests. Podhoretz is a neocon writer for the New York Post and Goldberg is a columnist for the New York Times.

Goldberg claimed that Trump was not the leader of the free world. That designation in her mind belonged to German Chancellor Angela Merkel who flooded Europe with millions of sand monkey rapists. She also compared Trump to Vladimir Putin and Rodrigo Duterte.

You could tell that the very thought of Trump had her nervously shaking and fidgeting all over the place. The bitch looked completely nuts. It was like her brain was firing off in a million different directions as she tried to properly articulate the hate that raged inside her.

She finally said in an exchange with Tur that Trump would like to murder people without due process. Her statement was so extreme that even Tur was surprised by it.



Video Link

Keep in mind, Goldberg is a writer for the most powerful newspaper on the planet. This is the organization that despite its recent problems, continues to set talking points for much of the media. She is a reflection of the type of individual that is employed there. When this is taken into account, it is no surprise that the New York Times has become a factory for fake news and lies.

But considering that Jewish Communism is estimated to have resulted in the deaths of over 100 million people in the 20th century alone, I would say that Jews are much more likely to murder people without due process than Trump. So because of that, I find Goldberg's fears to be faulty and without reason.

It's also worth noting that Trump believes in the Constitution. That means it is unlikely he would murder people without due process. Doing so would be unconstitutional and not in accordance with the supreme law of the land.

As tempting as it is to simply murder the enemies of America without due process, we are a nation of laws. We don't do things that way in this country.

The Dark Knight lays out a perfect model for how enemies of America could potentially be dealt with. It is one that I believe the Trump administration should consider adopting once all enemies of America have been properly identified. This model ensures swift justice under the rule of law while preserving due process rights. The defendants are even allowed to choose their form of punishment.



Video Link

It is a fair system.

I think there is a very good chance the Trump administration will implement this model of justice. Especially considering that Trump channeled Bane during his inauguration speech.



So yeah, I'm not quite sure what Goldberg is so concerned about. If you aren't an enemy of America you have nothing to be afraid of. And surely a nice Jewish woman like herself would never be against America.

But as horrible as America's enemies are, they will all be afforded due process. It would be against the Constitution not to do this.

DS

International Outrage: A Jew Criminal Denied Kosher Food in Tunisian Prison

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 20, 2018



And here I was thinking that kosher and halal food were basically the same thing.

Since virtually all rituals in Islam were ripped off from Jews.

JTA:

A Tunisian Jew who has been in prison for over a month is being denied access to kosher food, his family said.

Ilan Raccah, who is in his 20s, has been held since July 10 at the prison of Mor-naguia, a western suburb of the capital Tunis, the Kountrass news site reported Sunday. The report did not say precisely why Raccah was imprisoned except that he is suspected of inciting young men to set the car of a local businessman on fire.

The investigating judge assigned to the case allowed the family to bring kosher food to Raccah, whom they say adheres strictly to Orthodox Jewish law, or halachah. But the chief warden this weekend refused to take the kosher food from Raccah's relatives, forcing him to fast, the family said.

This is an international news story.

The JTA is the Jewish wire service, and every Jew paper on the planet is going to hear about this single criminal Jew have a food crime done against him.

And they will go into action.

Now just imagine for a second if white people were willing to rally around a single white person to defend an injustice done to a single member of our in-group.

Obviously it is impossible to imagine. Because if we were anywhere near that level, we would be a completely different group of people. And already a space empire.

DS

Jews Offended by Being Lucky Charms

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 20, 2018



Basically, Jews are offended by any mention of themselves.

Because once you start talking about them as a group, you start thinking "hey, aren't all bad people, and all people who control everything everywhere, a part of this group?"

They don't even want to be lucky charms.

Jerusalem Post:

Visit a few main marketplaces or trinket shops in Warsaw or Krakow, and you're almost guaranteed to find a figurine or picture of a haredi Orthodox Jew counting money.

Offensive to some and just bizarre to others, the sale of stereotypical images of Jews as good luck charms started in Poland in the 1960s. It closely followed the last large wave of Jewish emigration from the country, where 3.3 million Jews lived before the Holocaust. Only 20,000 Jews live there now.

Critics believe it is an expression of centuries of anti-Semitic bias in a country whose society and government are famously struggling with the tragic history of Poland's once-great Jewish community. The "Lucky Jew" images are "deeply rooted in negative stereotypes," Rafal Pankowski, a founder of the Warsaw-based Never Again anti-racism organization, said in a December statement. (His condemnations helped force the Polish parliament's souvenir shop to drop its Lucky Jew figurines.)

That is really the thing.
"Just...don't ever mention that we are a group."



At the same time, they want to brag about how great they are. It creates a conflict in the Jew mind.

DS

Race War

Spain: African Invaders Attack Border Guards with Chemicals, Fire, and Feces

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
August 26, 2018



We need to investigate the origin of these invaders and use the Iraq-model to depose the leadership for allowing the usage of weapons of mass destruction.

Chemical and biological warfare is immoral and illegal.

News Observer Online:

Hundreds of African invaders pretending to be refugees successfully forced their way into Ceuta, the Spanish enclave in Morocco this week after attacking border guards with battery acid, caustic quicklime, aerosol flame throwers, plastic containers filled with excrement, electric saws, shears and mallets.

The major attack—one of the most violent yet—was carried out by a mob of Africans nearly 1,000 strong in a coordinated effort to overwhelm the border guards. The invaders also used sticks and stones to keep officers at bay, police said.

The attack, the second on the Spanish border this month, saw seven officers wounded from the quicklime and battery acid, a spokesman for the Spanish government's representative in Ceuta told AFP, adding that some 115 invaders managed to enter the territory.

DS

Four Men Men Were Arrested for Toxic Masculinity on Public Transit – Three More Men Wanted

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
August 26, 2018

Video Link

This problem is only a problem with men. 100% of these men have penises. There is no other connection which has any merits. It does not matter if these men have any other common feature.

WJLA:

Seven men have been arrested for indecent exposure and sex abuse incidents at Metro. Police say there have been 63 reported cases of indecent exposure on the rail system in 2018.

Investigators used digital surveillance footage and victims reports to capture the men accused in these recent cases.

“Unfortunately, I have been a victim of that myself on the Green Line train. So not a surprise, and actually quite honestly, it’s disgusting,” said Metro rider DiDi Green. “It’s like, why? What for? Who are you? And what’s wrong with you? You know, there’s got to be something wrong.”

Metro Transit Police arrested Antony West, 36, Christopher Tyson, 26, Donnell Boggon, 34, Duane Funderburk, 43, Hollyman McQueen, 54, LaPhonso Davis, 31, and 37-year-old Mallory Brown.

DS

Blacks Rob an Apple Store and Black Security Guard Does Nothing

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
August 26, 2018
Video Link

You know, I was going to blame this on niggas bein’ nigs and incompetent black employees, but I can only blame this on the first thing.

Well, that’s not true. I can call Apple’s policy makers faggots and add that to the list.

CBS:

Another robbery at a North Bay Apple store is prompting questions about what security guards are doing. Investigators believe Apple’s security policy might be the reason why these thieves keep coming back.

The Central Marin Police Authority released three photos of the thieves grabbing and running off with electronics from a Corte Madera Apple store on Wednesday.

The thieves run directly in front of a security guard who simply stands by the door and watches them run away. Some commenters on social media suggested the guard should at least stick a foot out to trip the suspects.

But that same guard told this reporter the company policy prohibits them from confronting thieves. They serve only as visual deterrent and their job is to call 911.

DS

Negro Sentenced for Torture and Murder of Elderly White Man

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
August 25, 2018



Daniel Blakney.

You guys really should start legally arming your elderly relatives.

Not only is the idea of granny with a shotgun funny, but it's practical with all these blacks running around.

WBTB:

Life without the possibility of parole—that's what Daniel Blakney heard Thursday morning when he was sentenced for his role in the murder of a 64-year-old man.

The killing stunned a Lake Wylie neighborhood three years ago when David Doyle was found dead inside his house.

From the evidence the jury heard, Doyle had been tortured.

Police say the house was ransacked. Prosecutors say the victim's body was tied at the hands and feet.

The medical examiner says Doyle had multiple bruising, several broken bones. There was evidence of burning, stabbing and strangulation.

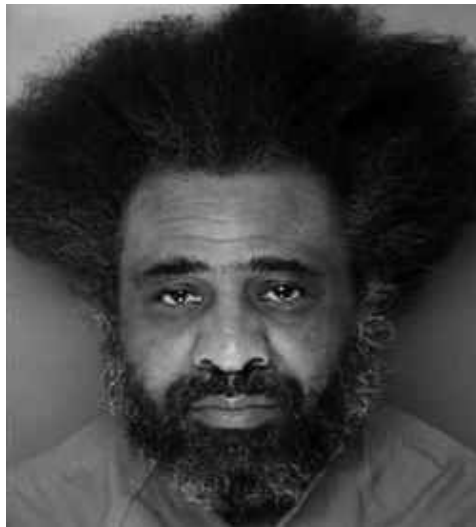


David Doyle.

DS

Simian Arrested for Murder of White Man and Crime Spree

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
August 25, 2018



James Laverne Bellamy.

The least this guy could do is wash his hair.

WBTW:

Police have made an arrest in connection with a homicide at a Food Lion in Longs earlier this month, as well as several other crimes across Horry County.

James Laverne Bellamy, of Tabor City, North Carolina, was arrested by United States Marshals and Horry County Police Department Robbery/Homicide Detectives in Fair Bluff, North Carolina on Wednesday, according to John Harrelson with the HCPD.

The Marshals Taskforce took him into custody without incident and will extradite him back to Horry County to face charges, Harrelson says. Charges include one count of murder, two counts possession of a weapon during a violent crime, two counts of armed robbery, and three counts of kidnapping.



Jerry Celentano.

DS

White Girl Critically Injured After Jumping to Save Mother a Negro Pushed Into a Train

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
August 24, 2018

Video Link

You know, we can all see that he's black.

You don't need to say he's retarded. Everyone already assumes that.

WSB TV:

The husband of the woman who MARTA police say was pushed in front of an oncoming train told Channel 2 Action News, had it not been for his daughter's quick thinking, his wife would be dead.

The man said his wife and five daughters were in Atlanta for a girls' weekend, when a man pushed his wife in front of the train as they were headed back to their hotel.

"Had Katie not jumped onto the tracks, Sue would not be here," Jerry Wenzell, the victim's husband, told Channel 2's Nefertiti Jaquez.

We're working to learn about the woman's condition for updates on Channel 2 Action News at Noon.

The couple's 28-year-old daughter was critically injured trying to save her

mother's life after they say the man pushed her for no apparent reason.

Police arrested Christopher Patrick Brooklin, 28, in connection with the incident. Tuesday, MARTA police said Brooklin appeared to have "some diminished mental capacity."

DS

Negro Charged with Killing White Girl and Dumping Her Body in a Backyard

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
August 24, 2018

[Video Link](#)

This guy looks like he's in a cartoon and someone dropped something heavy on him.

WGNTV:

A judge denied bail Wednesday for a man charged with strangling a nursing student and abandoning her body in the backyard of a South Side home this May.

A bond court judge called the murder of 18-year-old Karalynn McNicholas of Mount Greenwood "cruel" and "heinous" Wednesday as 20-year-old Trevon Clark stood facing one count of first degree murder and one count of felony possession of a stolen vehicle in the case.

Karalynn's mother Christine McNicholas says the last few months have been very difficult without her daughter, but she is very thankful for the hard work of Chicago police.

DS

Surprise Shocks Nation as Blacks Don't Think Through Some Stupid Crime

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
August 24, 2018



Zarius Jawone Brown, Lindsey Daniels.

No shit they didn't think it through. Blacks are too stupid to think things through.

Also, why would you steal a bobcat and a dump truck? Did they want to try to dig into a bank vault and load the truck with money?

Did they even have a plan for them or were they too stupid to think of that too?

Probably yes to that point.

Fox News:

The Washington Parish Sheriff's Office has two men in custody accused of stealing a dump truck and Bobcat skid steer from a construction site in New Orleans. Investigators say the suspected thieves apparently didn't realize that the equipment was installed with GPS tracking devices that led them straight to the stolen items.

The suspects are identified as 31-year old Zarius Jawone Brown and 45-year old Lindsey Daniels, both of Franklinton, Louisiana. Detectives received a call from a construction company, which says equipment was stolen from a construction site and moved to rural locations in Washington Parish.

Investigators first encountered the stolen truck in the Mt. Hermon community and gave chase when the driver refused to stop. The dump truck turned onto Union Chapel Road, then suddenly stopped. When detectives began to exit their vehicle, the dump truck driver put the truck in reverse and rammed the detectives' vehicle, pushing it 21 feet off of the roadway. The dump truck driver then exited the stolen truck and fled on foot into nearby woods.

Negro Steals Credit Card Information from Mailboxes - Spends Close to 20,000 Dollars

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
August 24, 2018



He gets bonus points for not using the stolen credit card info directly, but loses on not buying prepaid cards and buying stuff online.

The negroes are slowly learning.
NBC4I:

Police are asking for the public's help identifying a man suspected of stealing mail from a condominium complex and using the recipients' personal information steal thousands of dollars.

According to police, the thefts happened during the month of April at a Worthington-area condominium complex. The man allegedly stole pre-screened credit card offers from the mailboxes and used the victims' personal information to apply for credit cards. Investigators say the man then intercepted the newly opened credit cards when they arrived in the mail.

The suspect used five different cards in various victims' names to buy approximately \$20,000 in pre-paid gift cards. Investigators say the man used the cards in multiple cities and counties in northern Ohio, mostly at Target and Giant Eagle stores.

DS

DS

White Skank and Two Nigs Arrested for Murder of White Father

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
August 23, 2018

[Video Link](#)

The white woman is the greatest ally of the negro.

Never trust either.

My Palm Beach Post:

After months on the lam, Angela Lavallo has been arrested on charges related to the 2017 murder of Justin VanMeter.

Lavallo, 23, was booked Sunday evening into the Palm Beach County Jail on charges of being an accessory after a murder, lying to law enforcement and illegally owning weapons. A judge ordered she remain in the jail without the possibility of posting bond. She cannot have contact with VanMeter's family, any witnesses or her co-defendants, the judge ruled.

Court records indicate that authorities filed those charges against the Delray Beach woman in late March. In June, the county's Crime Stoppers program listed her as a "wanted fugitive" and offered a \$3,000 reward for information leading to her arrest.

A sheriff's spokeswoman would not comment on how authorities located Lavallo beyond calling it "good old-fashioned police work."

Initially, Lavallo told sheriff's authorities she was working late July 9 when VanMeter was fatally shot. She claimed to have loaned her car to a friend.

She later admitted she hadn't been working and had been in her white Mazda with McIntosh Pierre-Paul and Jean Mary Marcherno near the Hypoluxo Food Market shortly before authorities say Marcherno fatally shot VanMeter.



Marcherno, Pierre-Paul.

DS

Coalburner Killed by Monkey in Murder-Suicide

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
August 23, 2018



Probyn Morris.

WOW! AMAZING! SHOCK!

This never happens. Nothing bad ever happens to coalburners. First time ever.

Delaware Online:

On Wednesday, New Castle County Police identified Probyn Morris as the killer of 23-year-old Rachel Roberts. The two shared a child, lived together at some point, and, in July, Roberts told police she feared Morris after a "heated argument" over their relationship, court records state.

Roberts and Morris had a tumultuous and abusive relationship for years, according to family members. They had

been together on-and-off for at least four years and had a daughter together in January 2017.

On Tuesday evening, Morris forced his way into a home in the Breezewood neighborhood of Ogletown, armed with a handgun, police said. Roberts' mother escaped with the child before gunshots rang out.

Roberts was found in the yard, with multiple gunshot wounds, police said. Morris was found later nearby with a single gunshot wound, and gun next to him. The Delaware Medical Examiners Office ruled the deaths a murder-suicide.



Rachel Roberts.

DS

Four Black Males Shoot at Cops – One White Cop Wounded

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
August 23, 2018

[Video Link](#)

A black getting into shootouts with police is as common as a black man who doesn't bathe.

CBS:

A search is ongoing for at least four suspects after a Cherry Hills Village police officer got shot and injured while responding to a home invasion and robbery.

The shooting happened late Monday night near the intersection of East

Hampden Avenue and Sedgwick Drive. That's in the Devonshire Heights neighborhood.

The male officer is a 7-year veteran of the police force. His name is Cory Sack, and is recovering at the hospital. He went into surgery early Tuesday morning and is expected to make a full recovery.

She said two of the suspects were inside the home when the shooting happened. They were described as black males wearing dark clothing. Tovrea said it appears no other houses in the neighborhood were targeted.

Lytle surrendered at the East Precinct a short time later.

Both men are now being questioned by detectives.



Bartley Teal, Jaime Sarrantonio.

said he didn't pull the trigger because he saw a boy in front of his store, and was concerned a stray bullet would hit him.

"If you're shooting a 40 caliber, it's going to go through him, through this merchandise, through that window, and what's beyond that window," Stinson said, "He's got a lot more to live than me. That's true, that's a little boy there."

DS

Blacks Who Murdered Two Whites at a Bar Arrested

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
August 23, 2018



Lacory Lytle, Demontrey Logsdon.

Again, never go to bars unless it's some social event.

If you drink at home either alone or with a couple other guys, you won't get attacked by niggers when you're drunk and you won't have a \$50 bill for a meal and three vodkas on ice.

Previous article.

WSMV:

Two persons of interest have been taken into custody in connection with the fatal shooting of two people outside a club in East Nashville last week and a string of other violent incidents.

On Monday, the Metro Nashville Police Department said 24-year-old Lacory Cody Lytle and 20-year-old Demontrey M. Logsdon were wanted for questioning.

Shortly after their names were announced, police tweeted that Logsdon had been taken into custody at a residence on Dr. D.B. Todd Jr. Boulevard.

White Store Owner Fights Off Negro Who Forgot to Load His Gun

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
August 22, 2018

Video Link

It's always refreshing to see that some white guys still have a pair.

Good on this guy.

Also, good the negro was too stupid to remember his bullets.

Fox News:

It happened at Decor Furniture on the corner of 10th Street and Bosart Avenue. In the video, the suspect pulls a gun on store owner Doyle Stinson.

"I know you've got more money than that because this is a business," Stinson said the man told him, "Once he gets me back to the back room that was a mistake. I go back here, I hit my silent alarm emergency button."

Stinson said he could tell the gun aimed at his back wasn't loaded, so he reached for his own weapon in the back room.

"I knew when he pulled the hammer back on the automatic weapon there wasn't a bullet in the chamber," Stinson said, "I know the sound."

He took aim, as the video showed the suspect frantically fleeing the store. Stinson said his gun was loaded. He

Nigger Rushes White Man's House with Gun

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
August 22, 2018

Video Link

That dindu looks really young.

Must just be a poor impoverished yooof trying to survive racism.

Fox News:

A Soulard resident's return home came with quite the unwelcoming surprise when an unknown gunman tried to make his way inside.

The man in the video said he was headed to work earlier this week when he realized he forgot something and came back home.

"As I unlocked the door, something prompted me to turn around," he said.

By that time, a blue Chevy Impala had pulled up in front of his house and two men exited the vehicle.

"I thought I saw what was a gun, but I wasn't sure," he said.

It didn't take long for the homeowner to know for certain, as the gunman came sprinting towards him seconds later.

DS

Black Man Who Robbed White Woman at Gunpoint Given Four Million Dollars Because Cops be Racist

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
August 22, 2018

Video Link

This is a normal event in America.

A negro attacks a white person, the cops get rough with them either in prison or when arresting them since they are violent, negro screams racism and brutality, then they get off easy or get some kind of "compensation."

This is where our money goes. This is what the Jews have turned the West into.

PIX 11:

A 51-year-old mother of two has been reliving a nightmare since the city awarded the man who brutally robbed her at gunpoint a multi-million dollar settlement.

PIX11 is concealing her identity because she's still afraid, years after the 2010 attack. She was walking to the Morris Park train station in the Bronx when Jahmal Lightfoot approached her from behind and robbed her.

Lightfoot was arrested and, while at Rikers, was beaten by several correction officers. Five guards were convicted on assault charges and Lightfoot won a \$3.9 million settlement from the city.

His victim believes the settlement is an injustice.

"I heard the sound of a gun cock," she said. "He shoved me to the ground and I didn't even know that I was screaming until I heard him say 'shut the f up.' He kept saying it over and over."

They struggled and Lightfoot grabbed her purse. Lightfoot, a career criminal, pleaded guilty to robbery. He was beaten during a routine weapons search at Rikers while awaiting his sentence.

The officers and a captain involved were convicted and sent to prison for

their role in the attack on Lightfoot. Following their conviction, Lightfoot spoke to PIX11.

DS

South Africa: Black Serial Killer Who Serial Killed Several Elderly White People Sentenced

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
August 21, 2018



Kershwin Goldstone.

A negro in a seeth eefrikan jail is like a drop of AIDS in a bucket of Ebola.

It makes no difference in the amount of violence White people face there.

Previous article.

News 24:

The KwaZulu-Natal man who confessed to killing three elderly people in Pietermaritzburg last month has been sentenced to three life sentences, the National Prosecuting Authority said on Wednesday.

The NPA's KwaZulu-Natal spokesperson, Natasha Kara, told News24 that Kershwin Goldstone, 22, had also been sentenced to a further 55 years for three counts of robbery with aggravating circumstances, one of housebreaking with intent to steal, and theft, as well as another of housebreaking with intent to rob.

Goldstone was sentenced in the Pietermaritzburg High Court on Wednesday after he pleaded guilty to all the charges.

He killed Patricia O'Connor, 92, Roland Heathcote and Patricia Tugwell, both 89, at the Kenwyn Retirement Home and Jacaranda Lodge retirement complex in July.



Patricia O'Connor, Roland Heathcote, Patricia Tugwell.

DS

Spook Shoots Two People Near Gas Station

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
August 21, 2018



Antwan D. Lovejoy.

People keep comparing Trump to Andrew Jackson.

It looks like he needs to start a new Trail of Tears to live up to that.

Omaha:

A 37-year-old man has been booked into Douglas County Jail in connection with the fatal shooting outside a gas station Sunday morning.

Antwan D. Lovejoy has been booked on suspicion of first-degree murder, use of a firearm to commit a felony and possession of a firearm by a prohibited person in the death of Andrew Peek, 27.

Peek was fatally shot about 6 a.m. Sunday outside the Bucky's gas station at 30th and Dodge Streets. He was found between gas pumps and taken to the Nebraska Medical Center, where he died.

The assailant took Peek's gold Nissan Maxima, which was recovered later in the day.



Andrew Peek.

DS

Negro Punches White Guy White Knighting for Some Broad

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
August 21, 2018



Calvin Wiggins.

This is why you do not white knight for random women.

It's just dumb.
Breaking AC:

A Mays Landing man who admitted to fatally punching a man who tried to stop him from hitting his girlfriend was sentenced to 13 years in prison Friday, Atlantic County Prosecutor Damon Tyner announced Monday.

Calvin Wiggins, 24, previously pleaded guilty to aggravated manslaughter in the death of 55-year-old John Charlton, who was heralded as a good Samaritan for coming to the woman's aid.

Wiggins was allegedly hitting his girlfriend Nov. 2, 2017, along Route 40, across the street from his mother's home near Cantillion Boulevard when Charlton drove by.

Charlton got out of his car and came over, yelling at Wiggins to stop. That's when Wiggins turned around and punched Charlton, who fell to the ground and was knocked unconscious.



John Charlton.

DS

Armed Black Rapper Refuses to Drop Weapon – Gets Shot by Police

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
August 20, 2018

Video Link

HOW A NIGGA GON RECORD HE MIXES WIT NO GUNSHOTS NIGGA? FUCK YOU WHITEY.

Statesman:

Family members have identified a 21-year-old man who was shot and killed by Austin police early Friday as Aquantis Givens, a rapper from Baton Rouge,

Louisiana who was performing on Sixth Street before he was killed.

Police said they were called at around 1 a.m. to an alleyway behind the Terminal 6 bar on Sixth Street for reports of shots being fired.

When they arrived, they heard gunshots and took up positions near the alley behind the bar, then saw a man running toward them with a gun, officials said.

Assistant Police Chief Troy Gay said officers gave multiple commands for the man to drop the weapon before eight officers opened fire. A ninth officer also fired a stun gun at Givens, police said.

Givens was taken to the hospital, where he died shortly after.



DS

Canada: Black Male Carjacks Woman

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
August 20, 2018



This is probably one of the better things niggas get up to in the GTA.

The Star:

They say a woman in her 30s was standing near her car when she was approached by a man who demanded she give him her keys.

Police allege the man took her keys and drove off in her vehicle, a grey 2014 Toyota Camry with the license plate ABWE 882.

The suspect is described as an 18-year-old Black man with a short Afro. He is reportedly 5 feet 6 inches tall and 130 pounds. At the time of the incident, police said he was wearing a white baseball cap with black lettering.

DS

Society

Feminist Slut to Bring Down the Patriarchy with ISIS Dating Simulator

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
August 26, 2018



That's...actually exactly what you'd expect.

Some people believe that women are less sexual than men. They get this impression because women try and pretend like they're not interested in sex in order to better manipulate the men around them.

In reality, women are unhinged sex perverts. Literally their entire lives revolve around sex—from their “political views,” to the way they dress and behave, to all of their hobbies.

Whenever things don't go their way, the only method of fighting back which comes to their mind is going to be sexual in nature.

Here we have another example of that.

Kotaku:

Super Patriotic Dating Simulator, which is now on Kickstarter, is your typical romantic story of an elite spy infiltrating, seducing and then killing members of ISIS.

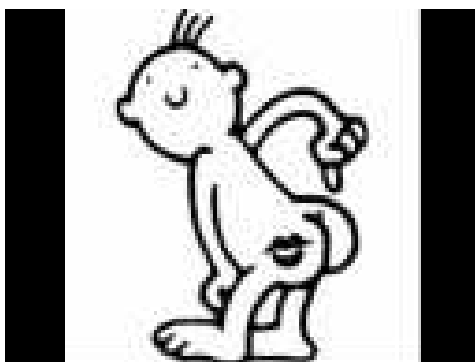
Uh...

This is the trailer.



Video Link

Wait—isn't this stupid song just a low effort rip off of this other song?



Video Link

The main melody is the same. Sad.

Karlee Esmaili, who wrote and is developing the game, is an first generation Iranian-American who works at Cards Against Humanity and is involved with the Chicago area comedy scene. **She sees Super Patriotic Dating Simulator as a game that coalesces her heritage, her politics and her background in comedy.**

The only thing I see coalescing is this slut's barely subconscious desire to fuck Islamic terrorists.



I mean...what else is this?

Everything else is just stupid female rationalizations.

The idea for this game came out of Esmaili's reaction to Trump's travel ban in February, which has impacted her family in Iran. “That really, that really brought a lot of anger out of me as

a writer,” Esmaili said over the phone. “Like I mentioned, I have a background in comedy and when I feel that kind of anger, what it makes me want to do is satirize it, is make fun of it, to find the humor in the ridiculousness of the situation.”

“I'm mad that Trump is banning brown people from invading America, so i'll make a game about a White woman fucking ISIS members.”

That's female psychology for you.

Combining her anger about the travel ban with a sexy dating sim was a natural choice for her. Esmaili said that without the sexual aspect, the game wouldn't feel satirical anymore, and would become just a reproduction of ISIS propaganda.

“I didn't want to reproduce their imagery and continue to give them credibility or space in the conversation that they'd previously taken up,” she said. “So that is where the objectification of the male characters really came into play for me.”

Now, the game's new message is that if you want to get laid, you need to start killing millions of people.



That's actually pretty good advice tbh.

The game includes seven love interests, several of whom are shirtless men with glistening washboard abs. “My intention as an artist is: these guys are so sexy that you know this is a joke,” she said. “It's a big fuck you to ISIS, that a group that is so strategically focused on intimidation and fear and legitimacy would have their legitimacy taken from them using the same tactics of objectification and dehumanization.”

Protip: if you want to “dehumanize” and “objectify” men, don't portray them as being attractive and successful with women, on top of being vicious killers. Also, don't explore

their emotions in a sympathetic way—like this bitch is doing:



Is this how this slut is “dehumanizing” ISIS?

This Iranian skank is completely full of shit—just like most women.

She pretends like this is some bold anti-ISIS political thing, meant to “take down the patriarchy” or whatever, but in reality it’s just a vehicle to vent her perverted sexual urges into a video game.

That objectification also gave Esmaili a chance to write sex scenes that center women and women’s experiences during sex, which she said she finds lacking in other dating sims.

“From both my upbringing in Iranian and American cultures, I really was dissatisfied with the sexual education I received about my own body and the portrayal of women’s pleasure in general,” she said. “One of the bones I’ve always had to pick with the dating sims that I’ve personally played is that they never really seemed to represent a depiction of female pleasure.” She said that Super Patriotic Dating Simulator, which will show nudity and does get explicit, strives to show the experience of having sex from a female perspective.

Lol, now we get to the real, spin-free reason she’s making the game. It’s a harem fantasy where the author’s self-insert protagonist gets to fuck a bunch of Moslem terrorists.



This is so transparent, it hurts.

This is why women need to be put in cages. Their current obsession with brown savages is just their own

expression of their frustration that we’re allowing them to run wild.

The only way to fix the relationships between the sexes, and abolish feminism, is to convert to fremenism and start an intergalactic jihad.

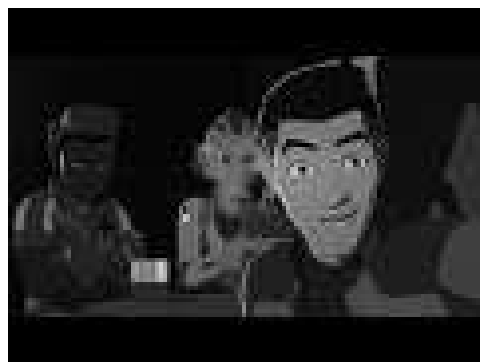


[Video Link](#)

DS

Disney Getting BTF0: New Star Wars Cartoon Trailer Getting Downvoted to Oblivion

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
August 25, 2018



[Video Link](#)

Zzzzzzz...

Disney thought they could just buy Star Wars and turn it into a vehicle for their subversive social engineering agenda.

Well, they could, and they did.

On the other hand, they also thought that they’d be able to make boatloads of money while doing so, and that the dumb fans would just lap up their filth without complaining.

They were wrong about that part, I can tell you that.

One Angry Gamer:

Disney is feeling the burn now. The company recently released a new trailer for the upcoming Disney animated show, Star Wars: Resistance, and fans have made it known that they aren’t having anymore of Disney’s agenda at all.

Gee, I wonder what could possibly have pushed them over the edge?



Purple-haired bitches?



Monkey-faced niggers?



Total lack of White male characters?

The trailer was posted up August 17th to the Disney channel. It features a minute long breakdown of Star Wars: Resistance and the general plot of the show, which centers around a goofy young man who joins the Rebels. His job is to weed out potential defectors and spies within the ranks and report back to pilot Poe Dameron. The show is set to premiere on October 7th at 10:00pm EST on the Disney Channel. You can view the trailer below.

Even though the trailer is competently put together and the visuals are passable, fans are already riding the hate train against Disney’s agenda-driven

intent to indoctrinate fans with their Cultural Marxist propaganda. The protest from fans is adequately reflected in the like/dislike ratio, which his surprisingly still active on the trailer.



The show looks like complete garbage. However, the trailer isn't particularly offensive, in terms of SJW ideology being pushed.

It's clear that this virulent reaction from the fans is a result of them still being sour about Disney's past crimes.

Fans don't hide the fact that this is still a carryover of disdain and disgruntlement of how the Star Wars franchise has been handled under Disney, more specifically under Kathleen Kennedy and Rian Johnson.

Instead of trying to course-correct and steer the ship back toward what fans love and enjoy, the creators have been attacking the fans, blaming #GamerGate, calling them "white supremacists", and labeling them as "de-testable".

They must have had to hold their tongues to prevent themselves from labeling them "deplorables," lol.



I'm sure it would have gone over well.

Fans have decided that the best way to save Star Wars is to abandon Star Wars, so they boycotted Solo: A Star Wars Story and have now expressed their unyielding drive to see the brand either fixed or destroyed.



Disney really screwed the pooch with these shitty Star Wars movies. They could have made appealing action-adventure movies for centuries and made trillions of dollars, if only they didn't try to cram as much Jew POZ as possible into each one.

But Disney isn't especially well known for being reasonable, even by Jewish standards.



More like insane psychopaths.

I've said before that Disney could redeem themselves by making an Empire-centric Star Wars movie where you just have Darth Vader and Stormtroopers mowing down alien minorities for two hours.



I'm available for the director and script-writer job, btw.

However, by this point, I'm not even sure this would be enough.

The fans are screaming for blood.

Nothing else than the public execution of Kathleen Kennedy and Rian Johnson, as well as all the upper-level kikes responsible for this travesty will stay their anger.

I guess just firing them would also work.

DS

True Science: Synthetic Whiskey is on the Way

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
August 24, 2018



I'll have the synthohol whiskey—make it a double, on the rocks.

Pretty much the entire scientific establishment is devoted to crap like curing GRIDS or coming up with new bugman gadgets for the masses. So it's kind of hard to get excited over their "progress" these days.

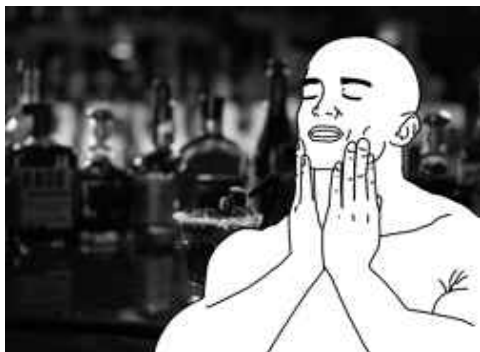
But once in a while, I see something that makes me glad I'm living in the 21st century, and will get to witness some truly important milestones in human achievements.

The Verge:

For more than two years now—from the second floor of a repurposed warehouse in the Dogpatch district of San

Francisco— the young scientists and chemists at Ava Winery have been attempting to save the planet and conduct commerce by producing wine without grapes or fermentation. Recently, the company rebranded and shifted its focus: now known as Endless West, it is attempting to make brown spirits without the hidebound utilization of barrels for maturation.

You heard that right: synthetic whiskey.



We're entering a bold new era, boys. Hang on to your hats.

In Endless West's 1,800-square-foot lab, there are no implements ordinarily associated with making wine or whiskey. Instead, one sees chemists quietly sitting at computers beside beakers, gas chromatography and mass spectrometer machines, and something called a liquid handling robot, which is loaded with test tubes that are filled with liquid from "real" wines and spirits.

They have robots that handle liquor, guys. They've got the whole damn thing already.



I've been waiting for this all my life, and now it's almost here...

The white-smocked bio and analytical chemists are measuring and mapping the molecular profiles of standard alcoholic beverages. There is even a scanning area with an "electronic nose" to measure olfactory properties; something you likely won't find in a standard winery lab.

The quest is to tease out which "naturally derived" carbohydrates, sugars, proteins, amino acids, and lipids comprise a wine or spirit, and which components encompass the organoleptic profiles of various alcoholic beverages. Key aromatics and flavor molecules are being identified such as citrus-like esters from ethyl isobutyrate and pineapple-y aromas derived from ethyl hexanoate or the buttery qualities found in the compound diacetyl.

Once recognized, neutral distillates or grain alcohol is then added to the recipe to synthetically formulate a wine or whiskey.

Yeah, blah blah science blah blah molecules. Whatever.

The bottom line is, whiskey is going to become cheaper than bottled water.



It's also going to be served in bars with lots of neons and Chinese characters and crap. I'm not sure why, but I feel very strongly about this point.

This could be the crowning achievement of human civilization to date.

In fact, I wouldn't be surprised if the earth was under some kind of "alien embargo," where the other civilizations hold off on making first contact until we hit some milestone of technological progress. And try as I might, I can't think of a better candidate for what that milestone could be, other than synthetic whiskey.

You see, the one constant of history is that the supply of whiskey is limited, while the demand is unlimited. This is the root cause of all suffering for sentient life.



Buddha said that, you know?

As such, any sentient life form who'd go out into the universe while suffering from this lack of whiskey would only be spreading misery.

What I'm trying to say here is, that synthetic whiskey might be the key to unlocking space travel, and thus a White space empire. I mean, logically speaking, it checks out.

Did I mention the kind of bars these drinks are going to be served in?



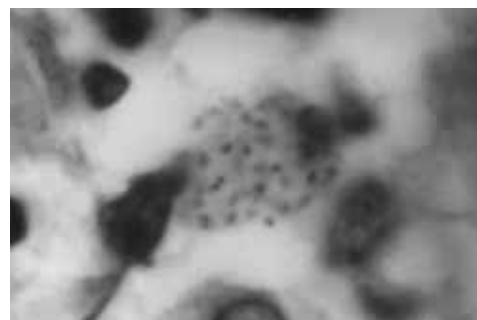
Did I mention the shootouts and cybernetically enhanced kung-fu fights that'd go on in there?

What a time to be alive.

DS

God Smites Coal-Burning Skanks with Crotch-Rotting New STD

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
August 23, 2018



This is what divine retribution looks like. Ok, it might not look like much from this distance, but I assure you its terrible.

It's my conviction that evolution isn't guided by random mutations, but by an underlying "world spirit" whose wisdom and intelligence permeates all things.

By subtle nudges and manipulations at the microscopic level, this great intelligence guides life towards forms harmonious with the ideas of order and justice.

This is why I'm absolutely not surprised to learn about this new crotch-rotting disease, which specifically targets skanks going on sex-tourism trips to the third-world, thirsty for brown cock.

KRON 4:

A rare sexually transmitted disease that causes flesh-eating ulcers on the infected person's genitalia has been in reported in England, according to the Lancashire Post.

Nasty!

But a fitting punishment for the high-crime of being a worthless slut.



Can anyone doubt the penetrating wisdom of the world spirit?

The unidentified woman, who lives in Southport, is reportedly between the ages of 15 and 25 was diagnosed with donovanosis within the past year.

According to the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC), donovanosis (Granuloma Inguinale) is spread through sexual intercourse with an infected patient, or by coming into contact with a patient's infected ulcer.

The CDC says the painless disease causes progressive ulcerative lesions on the genitals or perineum—areas prone to heavy bleeding.

The STD is rarely reported in the United States but is endemic in some tropical and developing areas, including India, Papua New Guinea, the Caribbean, central Australia, and southern Africa.

In other words, the filthiest, brownest places on Earth.



Who could have thought that fornicating with sewer people would give you a bad case of sewer crotch?

According to the Institute for Sexual Health, just a few dozen cases of donovanosis happen annually in the UK.

Officials say most UK and US cases occur after patients have unprotected sex in endemic countries.

Ugh...

I was about to react to this, but this Wikihow page basically has all the pictures I need to express my feelings:



No brown people, sluts!



This is how White men feel about you cruising for brown cock in shithole countries (or anywhere else).



This is how you'd feel about it, too, if you weren't a worthless skank.

Wikihow always fulfills all my reaction image needs.

While antibiotic treatment may stop the progression of lesions, patients are at risk of relapse for 6 to 8 months post-treatment.

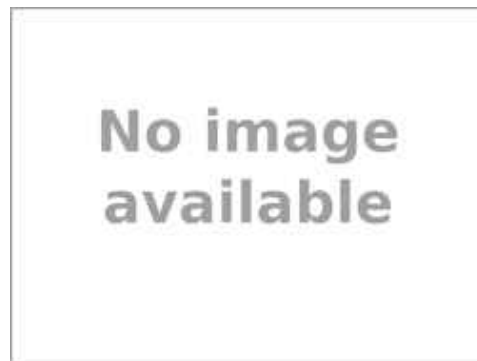
According to the British Association for Sexual Health and HIV (BASHH), there have been no prior cases reported in the UK.

Donovanosis is treatable with antibiotics but time is of the essence as bacteria poses as a risk factor in the transmission of HIV, according to health officials.

The woman's case came to light through a Freedom of Information request submitted by chemist-4-u.com, the Lancashire Post reported.

A pharmacist with chemist-4-u.com told the Lancashire Post that any delay in treatment "could cause the flesh around the genitals to literally rot away."

LITERAL CROTCH-ROT.



I ain't googlin' that shit, nigga.

This story should be on the front page of every major newspapers, instead of being relegated to some obscure local journal.

But they wouldn't want White girls to suddenly develop a fear of sleeping

with dirty brown people, now, would they?

Only the Daily Stormer will bring you the essential health information you need—because we care.

DS

Wow Bill Mitchell is Woke on the Cockbox Question

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 23, 2018

To all of you out there doubting me: You want to know who "conservative" God-fearing, MAGA loving Bill Mitchell (@mitchellvii) really is? Here you go. THIS is what happens when you tell the truth in this industry. I told you so. pic.twitter.com/1SneFTpRDD

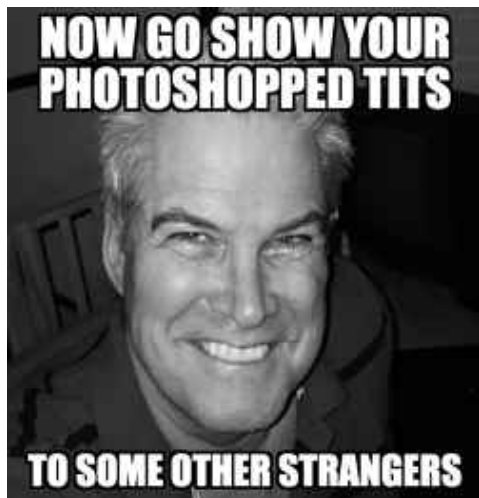
—Rebekah Worsham (@RebekahWorsham) August 22, 2018

Bill Mitchell might be a inane, sycophantic discount plastic surgery disaster-faced lunatic, but he is woke af on the CQ.

Credit where credit is due.

He got some bitch using her real name and face to publicly post the fact that she sent him DMs of her tits, and claim that she was "telling the truth in this industry [Twitter marketing]" by doing so.

That's pretty lulzy.



If you don't know who Bill Mitchell is...and you probably don't...I wouldn't worry too much about it. People who know who he is will think this is funny af. It's for them.

DS

LOL: Childless Slut Murdered by Dreamer Tweeted "I Hate White People"

weev
Daily Stormer
August 22, 2018



Daily Mail:

A 24-year-old illegal immigrant from Mexico has been charged with the murder of missing Mollie Tibbetts.

Cristhian Rivera, 24, was charged on Tuesday after leading police to the corn field where he dumped Mollie's body after attacking her on July 18 in Brooklyn, Iowa.

Rivera, who has been in the US illegally for between four and seven years but is from Guayabillo in Guerrero, Mexico, followed her in his dark Chevy Malibu as she ran at around 7.30pm on July 18.

He 'blacked out' and attacked her after she threatened to call the police unless he left her alone. Rivera was identified by surveillance footage obtained last week from someone's home.

It's a story that plays out over and over again. I scroll through Daily Stormer's "Race War" vertical and I see it constantly. Another white girl murdered by savage foreign criminals. It happens so often that it is just noise, and many days I lament that nothing is done by white men to defend their race from the onslaught of destruction wrought upon them at the hands of the Jews that architect their immigration policies.

Not today. Today, I am laughing.

I hate white people <https://t.co/vNNhvpl98e>

—Mollie Tibbetts (@Motibbs) December 13, 2017

AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
YOU DUMB SKANK



Maybe the neoliberals were right. Maybe immigrants will do the jobs Americans don't want to do! I'm telling you right now: nobody is disciplining these whores. They are out of control. They are responsible for the entirety of our country's problems. If we didn't let women vote, we wouldn't have had a single Democratic president in our lifetimes. We wouldn't have had affirmative action, or the massive entitlement state. We wouldn't have had transnics in the military. We'd largely have a functioning civilization if it weren't for these filthy skanks running amok.

"I hate white people" gets stalked and hunted down by brown invader who mauls you to death*

Lmao Wtf I love illegal immigration now

—Molly "diversity was my strength" Tibbetts (@YoureAnApe) August 21, 2018

Women who are not disciplined run amok with hatred of everything around them. You know why they import all these muds? They want to be raped. That's all they desire every day, is subjugation and rape. Why the hell are white women running around talking about how they hate white people?



Why do their fathers and husbands do nothing about this? She's in a small Iowa town, just a short time ago, in our father's lives, someone there would have had the wherewithal to

give her a smack in the face hard enough to knock this skank to the ground and let her know what the line is.

And in the centuries before our grandfathers, if men failed to discipline their women society had effective tools to deal with ornery little sluts that didn't know when to hold their tongues.



Today the toll was paid. Tomorrow it will be paid again. It will continue being paid throughout the Kali Yuga until the white man finally stands up to say he's had enough and ends the sick Jewish experiment of modernity and degeneracy, ushering in a new golden age of man.

DS

I am telling you right now, these disgusting pig sluts need to be put in line. Not just for our sanity, but for their own damn good. Because this Mollie skank is one of an infinite number of childless sluts that will continue on their path of debauchery and self-ruin in raw, seething hatred of their fathers and the race that was foolish enough to liberate them. They will all sit around all day every day, stuffing their faces with fried carbs and birth control pills tweeting about how they hate white people until someone finally gets the good sense to beat and rape them. And if you aren't going to do it, Paco, Juan, and Jamal are more than willing, and they're probably going to kill them afterwards or at least render them infertile with the cocktail of diseases they're going to infect them with. Killing them is almost a favor to you, given how rotten these whores are, but the fact is that you need them alive to perform the sole duty that they have universally rejected: bearing white children.

Cyberpunk 2077 Twitter Account Mocks Trannies, Generates Massive Butthurt

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
August 22, 2018



Sounds like a lot of people are going to need major therapy to get over this.

Most of the games industry is now staffed by SJW bugmen. This is pretty obvious from just looking at the kind of tripe they're coming up with these days.



Wew.

However, there are exceptions to this. Notably, some brave Slavs have recently been putting down the vodka and rising up to show Western game developers how it's done.

One of these is CD Project Red, creators of the Witcher series.

While they've kept their political orientation on the down-low, everyone knows that these people are basically Nazis by American standards, simply by virtue of them being Poles.



Poles are traditionalists, nationalists and anti-Semites.

So you know that it comes to their social media, they take one of their guys aside and tell him "Wojtek, you're

in charge of Twitter now. Just don't piss off the faggots or kikes, okay? We wouldn't want to offend the delicate sensibilities of these Westerners..."

Unfortunately (or rather, fortunately), Slavs are not known to be particularly good at self-control.

Kotaku:

The official Cyberpunk 2077 Twitter account courted controversy today after a tweet that some considered transphobic. This is not the first time that a CD Projekt Red-affiliated Twitter account has needed to apologize for a tweet.

Sorry to all those offended by one of the responses sent out from our account earlier. Harming anyone was never our intention.

—Cyberpunk 2077 (@CyberpunkGame)
August 21, 2018

They didn't actually *need* to apologize. The people offended probably represent 0.0001% of their potential customers.

And if they didn't apologize for it, it's unclear if Kotaku and all these other fag-oriented gaming sites would have had enough material to write their little hit pieces.

Responding to a fan on Twitter earlier today, the official Cyberpunk 2077 Twitter account referenced an internet meme mocking transgender people.

"Did you just assume their gender," the tweet said. The account was responding to a fan saying that they wanted more from the "guys" at Gamescom. CD Projekt Red is currently showing Cyberpunk 2077 at the event.

While the tweet is not explicitly transphobic, the meme being referenced is largely used to belittle or demean the concerns of transgender people. Much like saying how you've decided to identify as an attack helicopter is a way to mock transgender folks, this phrase is meant to mock the **supposedly fragile egos of "tumblrinas" and social justice warriors.** It's not clear whether or not the employee responsible intended it as offensive. The tweet was later deleted and an apology issued.

How are these people's egos "supposedly fragile"?

How can something be considered "parody," if it's simply imitation?



If SJWs and trannies don't want to be mocked, then maybe they should stop acting like this.

"Sorry to all those offended by one of the responses sent out from our account earlier," a tweet on the official Cyberpunk 2077 Twitter account said. "Harming anyone was never our intention."

Well, there's basically two possibilities here.

One, they did this intentionally, in order to drum-up fake outrage and get more free publicity for their game, along with sympathy from normal White men, who constitute the majority of gamers interested in this sort of project.

Two, they allowed their social media intern to tweet on "wódka Wednesday," with predictable results.



Never tweet on wódka Wednesdays. Or always do. I forget which.

CD Projekt Red did not immediately respond to a request for comment.

By itself, this is just a PR faux-pas, but this is not the first time a CD Projekt Red-related Twitter account has posted questionable content. **Last July, the official Twitter account for GOG, the game storefront owned by CD Projekt, tweeted an animated GIF from Postal 2: Paradise Lost depicting the main character urinating on a tombstone marked Games Journalism.** The

date on the tombstone, August 28th, 2014, was a reference to GamerGate. The tweet was later deleted.

GOG.COM

A game that wears its heart on its sleeve.

A sleeve that is rarely safe for work.

Postal 2: Paradise Lost - bit.ly/2JvqVP8 no filter, no DRM.



8:32 AM · 17 Jul 2018

220 retweets 754 likes

Right. These guys are clearly on the side of gamergate, and against the insane SJW hordes who are trying their best to ruin videogames forever by turning them all into tranny simulators.

This is why I have such high hopes for Cyberpunk 2077.

BTW, some new info just dropped about it yesterday at Gamescom:



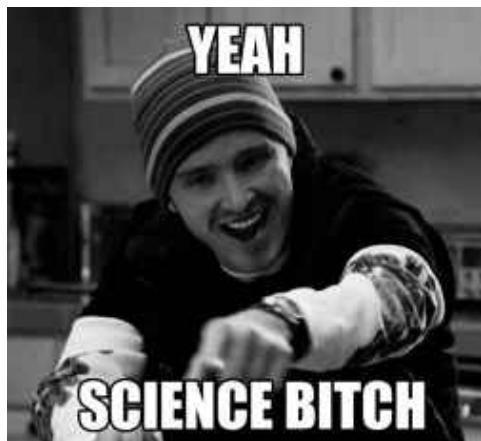
Video Link

I'm pretty hyped tbh fam.

DS

“Front-Holes” is the New Term for Vaginas Now – t. Scientists

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 22, 2018



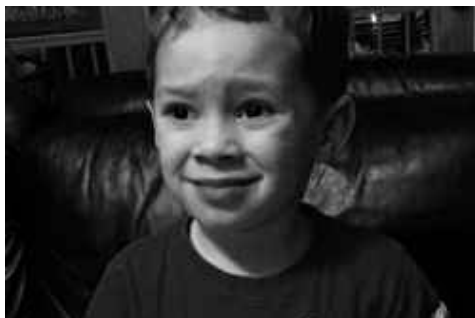
I don't actually enjoy writing these articles. At a certain point, I don't know how to react. On the one hand, the normies' normy doesn't really follow these trends. They will just suddenly wake up one day to the feeling that it's somehow not ok to call a woman's hole a "vagina" anymore.

And then they just roll with it.

Cauldronpool:

Healthline has claimed health disparities and higher rates of HIV and STIs observed in LGBTQIA communities are due to discrimination in the sex ed world. So, the California based health information provider has adopted the gender-inclusive term "front hole" in place of the medical term, "vagina" in their latest LGBTQIA safe sex guide.

"For the purpose of this guide, we'll refer to the vagina as the 'front hole' instead of solely using the medical term 'vagina,'" the document explains. "This is gender-inclusive language that's considerate of the fact that some trans people don't identify with the labels the medical community attaches to their genitals."



"For example, some trans and nonbinary-identified people assigned female at birth may enjoy being the receptors of penetrative sex, but experience gender dysphoria when that part of their body is referred to using a word that society and professional communities often associate with femaleness. An alternative that's becoming increasingly popular in trans and queer communities is front hole."

So a fraction of one percent of people has successfully lobbied a community of SCIENCE! worshippers to accept their bullshit.

God.

I really hate nerds and SCIENCE! bitches. That is to say, I really hate people that style themselves worshippers of cold hard facts and reason and never shut the fuck up about it to other people.

Because, these are the same people who will unflinchingly tell you shit like "race doesn't exist" and that we're going to have to start calling vags "front holes."

SCIENCE! bitches.

Throw them in the bog.



Video Link

Clever Sillies—I don't think this is my term, I think I may have heard it somewhere, but I'll lay claim to the term if I'm the first.

DS

Madonna Does Tribute to Dead Negress, Gets Blasted by Nig-Nogs For Being a Self-Centered Attention Whore

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
August 22, 2018



What in the actual fuck?

Does anyone even like Madonna anymore?

Normal people hate her because she's a pretentious, crazy bitch who hates America.

Men hate her because she's an ugly old granny who tortures us by showing off he wrinkled body on television.

Finally, brown people hate her because she's White and appropriates their worthless shithole cultures.

Why do these media events still invite her to give speeches? Are they just trying to turn the world into a plane of pure torment?



Hint: yes.
CNN:

Madonna's attempt to pay tribute to Aretha Franklin on MTV's Video Music Awards has some viewers calling out the singer for d-i-s-r-e-s-p-e-c-t.

Madonna appeared at the VMAs on Monday to present the award for video of the year and honor Franklin, who died last week after a battle with pancreatic cancer. Her so-called tribute,

however, left viewers scratching their heads, with some saying her speech was as much an appreciation of herself as it was to the Queen of Soul.

Was anyone surprised by this?



Video Link

If you invite Madonna to do anything, the result will be a toss-up between some self-aggrandizing speech, or a creepy satanic ceremony.



Madonna opened her statement by saying Franklin “changed the course of my life,” but from there, it evolved into a story about Madonna’s journey into the music business.

The singer shared her experience at an audition where she sang Franklin’s “(You Make Me Feel Like) A Natural Woman” in a last-minute decision after she had failed to bring sheet music or prepare another song.

This “soul” stuff is just boring jungle music btw.



Video Link

Yawn.

The only good jungle music is obviously funk.



Video Link

Once we return all the Blacks to Africa, I fully intend to send right-wing funk squads (RWFS) over there to force them to produce more such music, at the barrel of a gun if necessary.

But it’d be done in a humane way—very humane, let me tell you.

Madonna said she ended up singing the tune, which she knew “by heart,” acapella. Though, she said, the two men who she was auditioning for didn’t believe “some skinny-ass white girl” was going to “belt out a song by one of the greatest soul singers that ever lived.”

According to Madonna, she impressed the men, but the gig ended up leading to a dead-end opportunity. While her big break would come later, she said Franklin “led me to where I am today.”

Right, so she just made the whole thing about her, instead of about the dead negress she was supposed to be eulogizing.

Typical skank behavior.

Our mistake was thinking that just because some women can sing and dance, they should be let out of

their cages. This was already proven wrong in the 60s.



Wow, there’s literally no reason to let these women out, ever.

Viewers reacted swiftly on social media to Madonna’s story and her attempt to honor Franklin.

Some people complained that Madonna’s remarks were too focused on her own triumph rather than Franklin’s legacy.

“So instead of an actual tribute to Aretha you let Madonna talk about herself for 30 minutes?! @MTV our beautiful black queen deserves better,” wrote one user.

This ain’t about Aretha at all. #VMAs
—Felonious Munk (@Felonious_munk)
August 21, 2018

Aretha Franklin dies

MTV: “You know what would be really good? If Madonna talked about herself for 10 minutes and mentioned Aretha once”

—Hannah (@HannnSandwich) August 21, 2018

So instead of an actual tribute to Aretha you let Madonna talk about herself for 30 minutes?! @MTV our beautiful black queen deserves better

—Rebekah Genice (@rebekah_genice)
August 21, 2018

#Madonna is demonstrating a dynamic performance of peak white womanhood. This was not an #Aretha tribute but a monologue on how another iconic Black woman is being reduced to how she helped a white woman.

—Anansi (@blaqueerflow) August 21, 2018

The racial and social tensions in America are so great now that it's impossible to have these big events that are supposed to cater to everyone.

Pretty much anything you feature in any entertainment program is going to be highly offensive to *someone*.

Of course, Madonna is offensive to *everyone*, so this point is moot in this particular case. I hate that bitch just as much as these niggers whining on twitter.

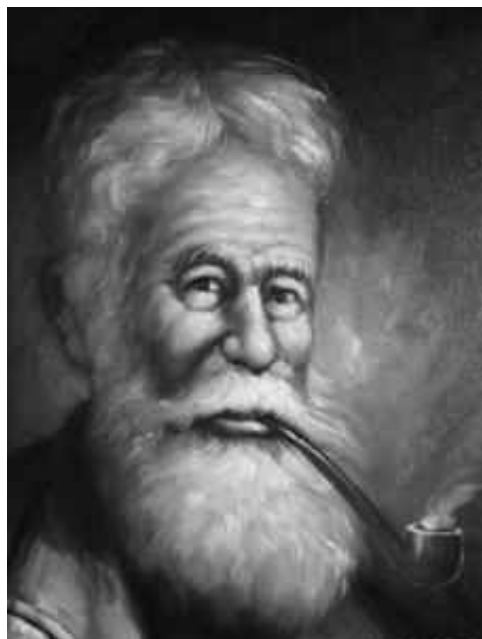
But the point remains.

Soon, there's basically going to be nothing left uniting America, not even the most bland bugman entertainment. When they start popping out Moslem tranny Marvel movies, the total fracturing of American culture will be complete.

DS

Five Reasons I Identify as a Woman – And So Should You

Luis Castillo
Daily Stormer
August 21, 2018



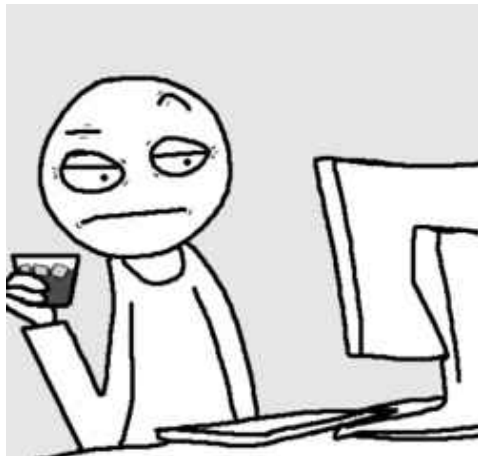
It's time for us to sit down, so that I can impart some wisdom that your divorce-cucked bugman boomer fathers never shared with you.

You can tell that it is this time, because of this wise old man image I just found on Google images.

But, first, I need to make a confession.

I identify as a woman. *And so should you.*

Now, some of you are most likely reading this, and asking yourselves, *"what the fuck is this shit?"*



Another meme I just found of Google images to illustrate your predicted reaction.

In order to help explain this to the drawing of the meme person with the drink, I have compiled a listicle of reasons why I have assumed this new identity. I actually have six or seven reasons, but I rolled a few of them together, to make a nice, round number, like five.

Except, I guess, five is an odd, prime number, so it's not really that round, but it's the number of fingers you have on your hand, unless you've had some sort of injury or are otherwise deformed, so it seems like it's a good number for a listicle.



Readers like the number five, because it reminds them of when they

learned to count—and some of them have never progressed beyond that mental age. After all, half of people have a below average IQ, and these people are actually more likely to click on ads, so it makes sense to aggressively target “stupid people” as a readership demographic.

Except, I guess, we don't have ads. But, one day we will—and in preparation for that day, I need to start building a solid readership of people who like the numbers five, and ten.

Except, I couldn't think of ten reasons why I identify as a woman. I made it up to nine, I think, but then I forgot a few of them.

So, we're just going to go with five.

#5: Challenge Trans-Woman Stereotypes

Trans-women, like real women, have been subject to years of brutal stereotyping by the hetero-cis-patriarchy.

For thousands of years, this was assumed to be the only acceptable, ideal form of a woman.



However, after years of struggle, women finally won the fight against femininity. They proved to the world that they could cut their hair short, dress like men, give firm handshakes, lift weights, work in offices, and be exactly like men—except worse—but otherwise, exactly the same.



Trans-women, however, still have to overcome the stereotype of trans-women forced on them by the hetero-cis-patriarchy. A little box has been drawn around them in the collective cis-magination, and one, specific image of the trans-woman—that of a dolled up, cock-chopped sodomite in a wig and a dress—has been sold to us as the only acceptable definition of trans-woman-ness.



This “unique snowflake” is literally oppressing me with zir trans-normative shaming.

In order to break this glass ceiling, I must now fight—on behalf of all trans-woman-kind, to prove that trans-women can also cut our hair short, dress like men, give firm handshakes, lift weights, work man jobs, and be exactly like men—except not worse, because we are actually, biologically, men.

Except, we are also women— *because we say we are women.*



As a trans-woman, I can even use the pronouns “he, him, his”—even though “his” is a possessive adjective, and “him” is...not a pronoun, I think,

but some other type of word that I do not know the category for.

But, these are still pronouns— *because I identify them as pronouns.*

As a trans-woman lesbian, I actually become even more unique, and when I get married, it will be by definition a gay marriage, which will give me even more extra privilege.

It’s up to me to challenge this oppressive, narrow view of trans-women—but I can’t do it alone.

I need your help.

What makes me even more extra doubleplus privileged is that, as a trans-woman, I can be genderfluid, and become or unbecome a woman at any time.

Even this guy can be woman.



He doesn’t have to change anything about himself—all he has to do is say that he is a woman.

Because, in this current year, that’s the only thing that makes you a woman—stating that you are a woman, at any specific point in time.

And, sometimes, it’s just more convenient—like when I want to get an affirmative action job.

#4: Getting Affirmative Action Jobs

In order to promote workplace diversity and equality—in which everyone is different, but also perfectly functionally equivalent with no meaningful differences—many companies,

like Google, have set “gender quotas” which require a certain percentage of their employees to be women.

Women in Google’s Global Workforce

Google released 2017 diversity data for their workforce. It shows that while the percentage of women employees at the company is increasing, men are still overrepresented, especially in tech and leadership roles.



In most sectors, due to internalized patriarchy, these positions tend to be filled by real women—who should obviously not even have these jobs and should be at home raising children.

However, in traditionally male-dominated sectors such as programming, it is literally impossible to find more than two real women who are remotely competent.



So, to fill the gender quota in male-dominated industries that almost no real women are actually good at, it makes sense in a way for them to hire cock-chopped sodomite queers in dresses to fill these roles, since, despite their social problems, they are male and should have male working capacity in technical roles.

Obviously, this is discrimination against me, a hetero-cis-male-presenting trans-woman, implying that I am “not a real woman” simply because I only choose to arbitrarily identify as a woman for the explicit purpose of claiming their special privileges.

This is obviously discrimination, and it needs to end.

This discrimination also gives me the opportunity to maliciously sue anyone who denies me a gender quota job, for oppressing me with their cis-sexist notions of how a trans-

woman can and cannot present himself.

Even if this malicious litigation ultimately fails, I can guarantee that it will still get into the press as a bizarre human interest piece, and damage the reputation of the company in question, branding them as intolerant and oppressive for questioning the authenticity of my trans-woman-hood.

While litigation is expensive, I can also choose to identify as a lawyer, ask Google about how to file a court case, and file a court case anyway.

You can do this, too.

And you should.

#3: Pregnant Woman Parking Spots



I'm tired of seeing empty parking spots which are reserved for pregnant women. I mean, really—their feet aren't pregnant. They can walk.

Most women who park in these spots aren't visibly pregnant, anyway—and women shouldn't be out of the house unaccompanied anyway.

As a trans-woman, I can tell them, to their faces, that it's disgusting where behavior to go around in public without a male relative. Having basically 18th century views on the social role of real woman just makes me even more diverse—viewpoint diversity—which makes me even more different, and unique, which is good.

Society is basically just one giant combustion engine, except that instead of functioning on fossil fuels, which are objective, it functions based on how special, diverse,

unique, and different people are. So, by being a racist, sexist, homophobic male-appearing trans-woman, I make everything more diverse, and therefore, better—and if anyone tells me that I, as a trans-woman, cannot be racist, sexist and homophobic, they are literally discriminating against me, and I can sue them.

Of course, I'm discriminating against them, too—as a moral objectivist, I basically discriminate against everyone—but as a male-appearing, male-pronoun using gender-identity-fluid trans-woman, I am more diverse and more special than they are. I am above them on the specialness pyramid, and so my feelings are more important—so I can sue them, and damage them with a media circus regardless of outcome.

And so can you. And you should, too.

You see, when I choose to park in a parking spot reserved for pregnant woman, this is because *in that particular moment, I choose to identify as a pregnant trans-woman.*

This does create some technical problems, because I have a big pair of testicles, instead of a uterus. To overcome this issue, I choose to identify my bowel movements as my pregnancies, and every time I defecate, I identify that as having an abortion—which makes me even more special.

#2: Female Contact Sports



When I was a wee little boy—this was before I learned I could become a woman by saying I am a woman—I was not yet really sexually interested in girls, and I mostly found them to be incredibly annoying, and to have no sense of my space or their own role in life, and they would annoy me incessantly while I was trying to do real boy things, which made me want to

smack them in the face.



However, upon smacking them, I was quickly informed that I, as a boy, was not allowed to hit girls, because I was a boy, and they were girls.

Since becoming a man, I became sexually interested in women, but most of the interactions I've had with them have not involved them having sex with me or serving me food. I've mostly just been forced to deal with them in family, education or workplace settings, in which they have continued to be incredibly annoying and demonstrate no sense of my space or their own role in life, which has caused me to continue to want to smack them in the face.



Due to discriminatory law enforcement practices, I am not allowed to smack them in the face.

However, now that I have discovered my trans-woman-hood, I can now participate in female contact sports, simply by stating that I am a woman—and if they discriminate against me, I can sue.

Hockey, rugby, or American football—pretty much anything that allows me to body slam a real

woman—are all excellent uses of my trans-woman-hood, but the best possible use of my newfound privilege is in MMA cagefights, which allow me to repeatedly punch them in the face, mount them, and continue to punch them in the face.

Real women shouldn't be playing these sports anyway, so as far as I can tell, repeatedly punching them in these contexts is actually a service to them, as it helps them to learn what is not their own place in the world.

This is for her own good.



My trans-woman privilege protects me.

#1: Using Women's Bathrooms



Women's bathrooms are basically superior to men's bathrooms in almost every single way.

They have more space, they're kept cleaner, and they never, ever run out of toilet paper.

There are also women in them, and no other men, so every time I use the ladies' restroom, I can imagine that they are my own, private harem of pregnant QT animé waifus.



Real women shouldn't even be in public anyway, so as far as I'm concerned, I have more right to be in public women's restrooms than they do.

As a trans-woman, I can also compliment them on their looks and ask for their phone numbers, which is perfectly acceptable and not at all harassment. Women do that all the time, amongst themselves.

There are also tampon machines. I can't really figure out an organic use for them, but it's fun to whirl them around by the strings and see how far I can throw them, or plug the sinks with them.

But the best part by far about using the women's restroom, is actually using it. For the purposes of doing #2, I guess I have to close myself in a stall like everyone else, but I can at least moan in pain and cry and despair for long, uncomfortable minutes during that process, since I identify that as an abortion.



However, for the purposes of urination, most women's bathrooms are still not equipped with urinals. This is obviously an act of discrimination against biologically male trans-women, and it's pretty offensive to me, personally, that I still have to deal with those sorts of hateful, bigoted bathroom designs in the current year.

Until these trans-woman-phobic issues in bathroom design are remedied, however, I have no choice but to recognize the hand-washing sinks as interim urinals, or trans-urinals, and pee in them in front of everyone.



The most comfortable way to do this is to pull my pants down to my ankles, of course. What self-respecting trans-woman wants to feel his pants pressing against his testicles as he pees?

Of course, this does expose my bathroom-harem to my perfectly sculpted buttocks as I urinate into their sinks, which has caused some degree of commotion in the past.

When this happens, however, this is an act of body-shaming, in which they are actually raping me by imposing their own cisgendered assumptions about what the body of a trans-woman does and does not look like.

Additionally, they are raping and oppressing the trans-urinals themselves, by imposing on them their own internalized cis-engineering concepts of what is and is not a urinal.

In order to further depatriarchalize my bathroom-harem's bigoted, hetero-normative assumptions of what is and is not an acceptable way for a trans-woman to urinate, I've also been practicing some more advanced maneuvers to further genderqueer their misophalistic assumptions about women and peeing.



I haven't really gotten this technique under control, but if I make a mess, I just identify that as my menstruation, and it's literally menstruaphobic for anyone to complain about it.

As you can no doubt imagine, I've received countless hateful,

trans-woman-phobic comments, just for living as the person that I choose to identify as in any convenient moment. We cis-hetero-male-presenting trans-women have a lot of work to do, until we can finally break through that last glass ceiling, and finally earn the right to be whoever we want to be, at any given time, for any reason.

Remember, friends. We didn't choose this world. We didn't choose this reality.

They chose it for us. But, now that it's here, I'm just following the new rules—and there are no rules now, which means I can be whatever I want to be at any moment, which means I can basically do whatever I want.

What I want to do, is exact my revenge on women for their complicity in the war against straight white guys, by stealing their privilege from them and using it against them.

This is the way forward, lads.

This is how we fight back.



Join me.

DS

Trump Says It's "Very Dangerous" to Allow Facebook and Twitter to Self-Regulate Content

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
August 21, 2018



Facebook and Twitter have invited government regulation from the Trump administration through their targeted censorship of right-wing personalities on their sites.

Donald Trump did a wide ranging interview with Reuters today. When asked about social media censorship, he said that it's "very dangerous" to allow Facebook and Twitter to self-regulate content.

CNBC:

President Donald Trump is again putting pressure on technology companies, telling Reuters in an interview published Monday that it's "very dangerous" when social platforms like Twitter and Facebook self-regulate content.

"I won't mention names but when they take certain people off of Twitter or Facebook and they're making that decision, that is really a dangerous thing because that could be you tomorrow," Trump said.

Major social media companies have for months been responding to claims that they censor conservatives. Trump last month called Twitter "discriminatory" and accused the company of "shadow banning" prominent Republicans by de-emphasizing certain accounts from search results.

His comments further reinforce what he previously said about social media censorship over the weekend.

Social Media is totally discriminating against Republican/Conservative voices. Speaking loudly and clearly for the Trump Administration, we won't let that happen. They are closing down the opinions of many people on the RIGHT, while at the same time doing nothing to others.....

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
August 18, 2018

.....Censorship is a very dangerous thing & absolutely impossible to police. If you are weeding out Fake News, there

is nothing so Fake as CNN & MSNBC, & yet I do not ask that their sick behavior be removed. I get used to it and watch with a grain of salt, or don't watch at all..

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
August 18, 2018

....Too many voices are being destroyed, some good & some bad, and that cannot be allowed to happen. Who is making the choices, because I can already tell you that too many mistakes are being made. Let everybody participate, good & bad, and we will all just have to figure it out!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
August 18, 2018

We have a situation where these large Silicon Valley based tech monopolies are colluding together to ban right-wing voices from the the modern day public square. It was one thing when they were banning racial nationalists, but now they're going after civic nationalists and right-wing libertarians (even registered national candidates are being censored). These people make up a solid portion of Trump's political base. They've forced Trump into a position where he has no choice but to crackdown on these companies so his supporters have a voice in upcoming elections.



Brad Parscale played a key role in Trump's 2016 campaign in the social media space. He did such a good job that Trump elevated him to play an even bigger role for the 2020 campaign.

It's also worth noting that Trump's 2020 re-election campaign manager is a man named Brad Parscale. During the 2016 campaign, Parscale was in charge of Trump's social media and digital advertising operations. He was specifically credited with having launched social media advertising campaigns targeting voters in Wisconsin and Michigan which helped swing those states for Trump.

Here's a direct quote from Parscale.

I understood early that Facebook was how Donald Trump was going to win. Twitter is how he talked to the people. Facebook was going to be how he won.

Parscale is a tech savvy guy. He understands how important it is for them to have a level playing field on sites like Facebook and Twitter. If Parscale knows this, it is certain that Trump also knows this.

At this point, it is a virtual certainty that Trump is going to drop the hammer down on these social media companies. Not only is it beneficial for Trump's 2020 campaign, but it has to be done in support of the First Amendment and free political speech.

Trump has the unique opportunity to unleash a social media army the likes of which the world has never seen. It will be quite the thing to watch when it finally happens.

DS

LOL: #MeToo Icon Asia Argento Diddled Underage Boy, Paid Him Off \$380k to Keep It on the Down Low

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
August 21, 2018



*Ugh! Imagine having this old, slobbering Hollywood mogul trying to get her claws into your young, naive male self. *Shudder*.*

Asia Argento was one of the vanguards of the #MeToo movement. She's one of Weinstein's original accusers.

She whined that the dirty old kike forced himself on her, and it grossed her out, but she went along with it to benefit her career. In other words,

pretty much the same story as the rest of the #MeToo crowd.

But—surprise surprise—it turns out that this skank had skeleton in her closet as well.

Fox News:

Actress Asia Argento, one of the first prominent women to accuse disgraced movie mogul Harvey Weinstein of sexual assault, agreed to pay \$380,000 to an actor who accused her of sexually assaulting him when he was 17 years old, The New York Times reported Sunday night.



This is what a sexual predator looks like.

Poor boy.

The actor claimed that the assault took place in a California hotel room in 2013, according to the report. The age of consent in California is 18.

Neither Argento's representatives nor the actor's attorney immediately responded to Fox News' request for comment.

The newspaper obtained documents sent between lawyers for Argento and the accuser that laid out a payment schedule. The paper also obtained a photograph dated May 9, 2013 that showed the two lying in a bed together.

On that date, according to a notice of intent to sue document sent to Argento's then-lawyer in November, Argento met the actor at the Ritz-Carlton hotel in Marina del Rey, Calif. After giving him alcohol, Argento kissed him and performed oral sex on him before the two had sexual intercourse, the report said.

To be absolutely frank, \$380k was a pittance for what she did.

If I got a sloppy bj from this old hag, I don't think I could recover psychologically and spiritually with less than \$1.5 million.



Just typing this out is causing some serious damage. Where's my therapy money?

The notice of intent asked for \$3.5 million in damages. The Times reported that the final agreement was reached in April of this year.

\$3.5 million is more like it. This bitch must have some seriously Jewy lawyers to be able to get the damage down to just a few hundred Ks.

Argento, now 42, played a prominent role in the downfall of Weinstein, the former head of Miramax. In October of last year, The New Yorker published allegations by Argento that Weinstein forcibly performed oral sex on her in 1997.

"I was not willing," she told journalist Ronan Farrow at the time. "I said, 'No, no, no...'...It's twisted. A big fat man wanting to eat you. It's a scary fairy tale."

That's women for you. She knew how terrible it was to be sexually exploited by a disgusting old person, yet she had no problem inflicting the same horrors on an idealistic young man.

For shame.

Argento added that she occasionally had consensual sexual encounters with Weinstein over the years, because she felt she "had to" and "didn't want to anger him."

Lol, yeah.

That's pretty much how these things go.

The whole Hollywood structure was designed by Jews to be about the sexual exploitation of shiksas for their own enjoyment, and for the humiliation of the White race. Pretty much everyone who sticks with the film industry now is going to perpetuate the Jew's sick MO.

I jest, but in reality none of these sexual complaints amount to "rape."

It's all just prostitution—an exchange of sexual favors in order to gain roles and business connections. That include the random young man who banged this granny in order to get an “in” in showbusiness.

The entire city needs to be razed to the ground.

DS

Trump Files Formal Complaint Against Facebook for “Discrimination”

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
August 21, 2018



Turns out that Jews are the real Nazis.

The Trump administration is turning up the pressure on social media giant Facebook. Though they're using such a ridiculous excuse that this attack is coming off more as a troll than anything else.

It turns out that Facebook is discriminating against niggers, lol.

Washington Times:

The Trump administration announced a fair housing discrimination complaint against social media giant Facebook on Friday, saying the way the company targets ads can be used to screen out people based on race, sex or other protected categories.

Basically, Facebook uses its algorithms to determine if their users are conservative White people, poor hood rats, affluent shitlibs, and so on, and then present the option to advertisers to target which demographic they're interested in.

This is actually pretty reasonable.

There's no point in showing Mercedes ads to Black people living in government housing. Or showing Christian ads to Moslem terrorists.



“Mommy, let's get a MacBook Pro like on TV!”

The complaint goes to the heart of Facebook's business model, which depends on being able to offer advertisers micro-targeting.

That's the thing here.

If Facebook can no longer show targeted ads, then they basically have no way of making money. They have billions of users. No company is going to be interested in showing ads to random people, only a tiny fraction of which will be remotely likely to be interested.

So this complaint is sending the message “we can destroy you.”

“Facebook mines extensive user data and classifies its users based on protected characteristics. Facebook's ad targeting tools then invite advertisers to express unlawful preferences by suggesting discriminatory options,” the Housing and Urban Development Department said in the complaint.

All advertising is discriminatory, of course. When companies want to put up an ad on “The Daily Show” or whatever, they have the demographic data that lets them know what kind of audience will see it.

It's just done in a more subtle, “wink wink, nudge nudge” sort of way.



The Daily Show, for example, is described as catering to the “enjoys annoying Brit whining about Trump” demographic.

Facebook is just “in-your-face” with it, just telling their corporate clients “hey, do you want to market your basketball shoes to niggers? We can totes do that bro.”

Among those options are physical disabilities, parents with children and even religious practices—advertisers are allowed to show their ads only to people Facebook deems interested in “Jesus” or the “Christian Church,” for example.

Those practices could violate the Civil Rights Act, HUD said in the complaint, dated August 13.

The government had begun an investigation in 2016 after learning that Facebook allowed people running ads to narrow down those who can see their advertising based on protected categories.

Facebook didn't immediately respond to a request for comment, but has previously said its policies tell advertisers not to discriminate.

“Yeah guys, we're giving you all these categories that allow you to figure out who the niggers are, but please don't.”

Obviously, if you can choose “single parent who listens to rap,” you know what you're getting.

There is a problem though, when this system starts being used for politics. It allows candidates to send different messages to different demographics, in a way that makes it very hard to track for the general public. So for example, you could have Nazis running on the Democratic ticket, and sending pro-Black ads to Facebook users who “liked” Beyoncé's page, while showing Trumpist ads to conservative Christians.

Actually, that would be pretty lulzy. But you get the problem.

In any case, my feeling is that this complaint isn't so much an effort to change how Facebook operates, but rather a part of a negotiation strategy.

Trump is going to need to implement new rules for social media in order to stop the censorship of conservatives and nationalists. And ideally, it'd be great if these companies went along with it without too much resistance.

So if he can place them in a very difficult situation with a bunch of complaints like this, which would potentially ruin their businesses, he can just tell them “yo, I’ll drop all of these charges if you just go along with my free speech rules.”

Because as it stands, Facebook is in a rough spot.



The Zuck is going to be gasping for air, desperate for a way out of this crap.

And Trump is going to be there, offering him a *great deal*.



This is the man who wrote “The Art of the Deal.”

DS

Top Hollywood Pederast Kevin Spacey is Finished! New Movie Bombs!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 20, 2018



What a fall from grace.

Hollywood Reporter:

Disgraced actor Kevin Spacey is enduring a career low at the box office this weekend.

The ensemble crime-drama Billionaire Boys Club quietly opened Friday in eight theaters scattered in select states across the U.S. The indie film earned an abysmal \$126 for the day and another \$162 on Saturday for a two-day total of just \$287 following its release on premium VOD last month, according to those with access to theater grosses.

For the full weekend, Billionaire Boys Club looks to have earned just \$618 from a total of 11 theaters (the additional locations didn’t report any grosses on Friday and Saturday).

Put another way, that’s a per location average of roughly \$56 for the weekend. If going by the average ticket price to date of \$9.27, that means about six people showed up in each cinema on average. And it’s by far the worst showing Spacey’s career. Titles that debut first on VOD aren’t generally big draws at the box office, but Billionaire Boys Club is faring particularly poorly.

You gotta admit, he certainly had some balls to star in a film titled “Billionaire BOYS Club”.

I would stay away from anything to do with or just mentioning “boys” if I was outed as a big-time Hollywood pederast, but hey, that’s just me. What do I know.

Reminds me of a story.

A wise, 30 year old boomer once told me that he doesn’t respect actors.



I said, “what do you mean?”

He said, “like, I don’t respect what they do.”

That surprised me. I leaned in and focused my attention, “really? How come? I thought you were into mass culture and all that stuff.”

“Yea,” he started. “But there’s no real talent involved in acting, though.”

This angered me.

“WHAT ABOUT LEO!?” I thundered and hammered my hand on the table. “HE DESERVED THAT OSCAR!”



But my friend kept his cool.

“Acting isn’t really a skill...that is...welllllllll, it is a skill, but anyone can learn it. It’s like fishing...”



...anyone can fish! You just gotta put in the time and go out a couple times on the lake, that’s all. No one talks about needing talent to be

a fisher, do they? Same thing for actors. Anyone can learn to act. People act all the time. Leo's no exception."

In retrospect, he had a point I guess and Kevin Spacey proves it.

Personally, I always thought that he was a talented actor. But this is what happens when you *don't* have the full might of Hollywood behind your back.

No one cares about your acting skills.

You're just another dude playing dress-up. You're no longer an actor, really. You become a joke. You're reduced to making beer money, catering to people who watch indy movies—a fate worse than hell.

So would anybody watch these smug pedos prancing around on the big screen if they didn't have millions of dollars in advertising, promotion and support from a massive and powerful industry?

I think the Kevin Spacey story gives us our answer.

DS

Whoops: EA's Skank-themed WW2 Battlefield Game Suffers From Terrible Sales

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
August 20, 2018



Video Link

So at first EA was like:



EMPOWERED WAHMEN!!!!1
Then their fans went like:



So EA responded to this like:



But then what happened was:

Really makes you think.
One Angry Gamer:

After Patrick Söderlund departed from EA DICE, reports have surfaced stating that Battlefield V pre-orders are at a low. This should come in as no

surprise given that many BFV developers on Twitter and forums told people not to buy the title after the game's reveal fiasco, followed by Söderlund's response to critics and fans displeasure.

Turns out that when a company tells their customers not to buy their product, they listen.

Funny how that works.

According to a tweet that journalist Sarah Needleman, from the Wall Street Journal, published on August 14th, 2018, it is said that after EA DICE executive, Patrick Soderlund, departed from the company, news of low pre-orders bubbled up.

Patrick Soderlund was one of the assholes telling normal gamers not to buy the game if they were so bigoted and ignorant that they didn't understand that WW2 was entirely fought by one-armed women.



The report claims that Battlefield V's pre-order game is "weak," revealing worldwide uninterest in the forthcoming title. If you're unable to read the tweet, it states...

"Electronic Arts' chief design officer is leaving just two months before the launch of a new installment of one of its biggest franchises, Battlefield. Patrick Soderlund had been with EA for nearly 20 years and worked out of its Dice Studio in Stockholm that makes the war-themed videogame series. **Earlier this month, Cowen said pre-order sales of "Battlefield V" have been weak.** It is due for release in between Activision Blizzard's next Call of Duty game and Take-Two Interactive Software's Red Dead Redemption sequel, both of which Cowen says are showing greater pre-order demand. Cowen says Battlefield could suffer the same fate as EA's "Titanfall 2," which was released in between two major game launches in 2016 and sold poorly."

Of course, though, a lot of this can be contributed to bad marketing, developer engagement with the community, and the expectations riding from Battlefield 1 and its successful marketing campaign to the alternate politically correct depiction of the Second World War game that is Battlefield V.

Battlefield 1 was an alternate history version of the first World War, where the Germans fielded niggers instead of Germans.



Video Link

I guess most people didn't have a problem with this for whatever reason, so the game did okay. EA also didn't tell gamers not to buy the game if they weren't hardcore SJWs, so there's that.

But putting skanks on the frontlines of WW2...That's just...too much.

We all know that negro fatigue is rising, to the point of boiling over. But skank fatigue is an equally real phenomenon, and at a far more serious level, given that most White guys have had more contact with bitchy women than with Blacks, which they tend to avoid.

So this new skank-themed Battlefield game just hit a nerve, and this was exacerbated by EA's hysterical response to honest fan feedback.

I hope this stupid game fails as hard as it looks like it will.

DS

We Can't Stop Voting Fraud, Because It Could Hurt Tranny Feelings

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
August 20, 2018



Sure, having your political system hijacked by foreigners is sad. But not as sad as a crying tranny.

Some people are pent up about the fact that we have illegal invaders voting illegally in our elections. Some are also mad that Blacks are voting several times by showing up to various polling stations. And you know, I sympathize with these people.

The problem is, I know something they don't: that as bad as such fraud is, it isn't as bad as the means to stop it.

You see, in order to stop voting fraud, you'd have to actually check people's ID's in a very thorough way. And some people just happen to identify as being something different than what's on their identification papers. They might think they're a woman, even if their ID indicates "male." They might have abandoned their name "Joe" for "Jane" instead.

Forcing these brave souls to confront their old identities with something as brutal as an ID check would be terribly, terribly traumatic, and we simply can't have that.

NBC:

Oliver, now 22, headed to the polls for the very first time in 2014. The Maryland resident said he was excited to cast his ballot and perform his civic duty, but the excitement was short-lived.

Oliver, who identifies as trans masculine, said he was met with resistance when he presented his identification—which is required of some first-time voters in Maryland—to a poll worker in the "pretty liberal" suburb of Washington, D.C.

"This isn't your ID," the poll worker said, according to Oliver. "It has an 'F' on it."

Wow, such bigotry, smdh.

Not all men have "M" on their IDs—it's 2018, for God's sake.



Like, wow, this is the new reality now—get over it.

While Oliver, who requested his surname not be published because he's not out as transgender to everyone, said most people perceived him as male at the time, he had only legally changed his name, not the gender marker on his identification, which he said is "a really expensive process."

But despite this "misalignment," as Oliver put it, having a gender presentation that matches the gender marker on an ID is not a legal requirement to vote in Maryland.

Right. The problem here isn't that trannies can't vote with strict ID checks, but simply that it makes the voting process highly triggering and traumatic.

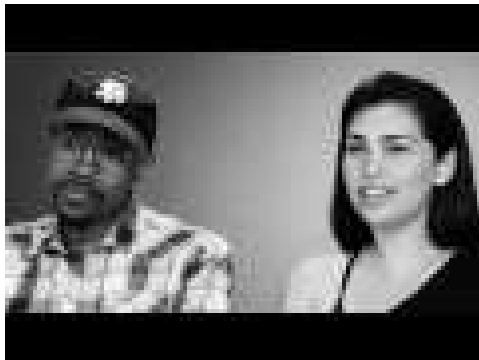
So we just need to stop trying to prevent voting fraud—it's the humane and progressive thing to do.

"I already knew I had the proper ID," Oliver said. "They were looking for an excuse to turn me down," he claimed, "but I had come prepared."

Poll workers, he said, told him to "stand aside" while they considered whether he would be permitted to vote. After more than an hour, he was able to cast his ballot, but the experience, which he perceived as "complete bigotry," was a "humiliating" one.

Hmm, so humiliating undesirables at the ballot box will prevent them from voting, then?

We need to bring back the literacy test.



Video Link

As a result of that first voting experience, Oliver has since decided to vote by absentee ballot. Going to the polls, he said, is simply too “anxiety-provoking.”

Obstacles similar to those that Oliver faced may not be uncommon for transgender voters—especially those who live in states with strict voter ID laws. Less than 90 days ahead of the midterm elections, a new report from the Williams Institute, a think tank at UCLA School of Law, shines a spotlight on the “substantial barriers” that trans voters may face.

No, but seriously, though.

These retards are unironically making the argument that voter ID laws are bad because of trannies. This is the absolute state of the J-left media establishment.



I don't know whether to laugh or cry.

Obviously, what they really want is to maximize voter fraud, because that ensures their preferred candidates have a higher chance of winning. But to make such low-tier, clown world arguments is pretty mind-boggling.

And this isn't even to mention that trannies shouldn't have a right to vote in the first place—the “substantial barrier” should be that they're locked into a mental asylum. How the hell could someone who doesn't even know their own gender know

what's best for the nation? They can't, of course, which is exactly why Jews want them to vote. Confused, retarded voters are exactly the types who'll support Jewish policies.

This is all so tiresome.

DS

Insight

Chuck Palahniuk's New Book is About Boomer-Genocide and Ethnostates - Shitlibs Not Amused

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
August 24, 2018



"Caucasia," "Blacktopia" and "Gaysia."
Edgy.

After seeing the Joe Rogan interview in which Fight Club author Chuck Palahniuk admits he reads the Stormer, I was suddenly keen on checking if he had published anything interesting recently.

As it turns out, Palahniuk just came out with a new novel, the first in a few years, and it's a bombshell. It seems like he's been reading the Stormer as research for writing this, since it hits at all the themes we care about (except, I guess, the Jews): hate against boomers, feminism and masculinity,

race wars and general contempt for political correctness.

Needless to say, the book wasn't well received by the shitlib intelligentsia, best represented by the droning Britcucks at the Guardian.

The Guardian:

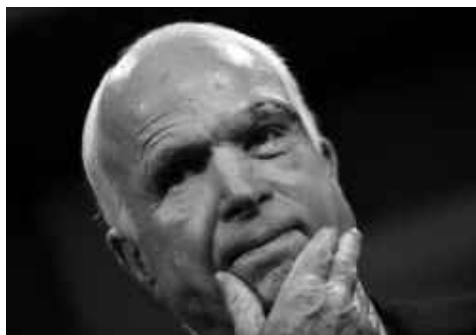
To be clear at the outset: this is not a good book. There are many reasons why Chuck Palahniuk's new novel, his first in four years, fails, but perhaps the most depressing is how stale his premise feels. A vapid Nineteen Eighty-Four for the Snapchat generation, mixed with a ghoulish touch of The Purge, the often incoherent and confused narrative revolves around the much-ballyhooed "Adjustment Day" itself, a massacre of the educated in society by the uneducated, and the resulting new order that arises.

I love it when a book review starts out with "this is not a good book." Really shows the rest of the review will be fair and objective.

Eschewing a central character, Palahniuk, best known for his debut, Fight Club, introduces the reader to a series of figures of varying interest and narrative importance. There is a Big Brotheresque oracle, Talbott Reynolds, who offers gnomic but essentially fascist wisdom such as: "First make yourself despicable, then indispensable".

There is a corrupt senator seeking to reduce the population of young, underemployed millennial men by sending them all off to conflict in an unnamed Middle Eastern country where, by mutual consent, they and their enemies will all be vaporised by an atomic bomb.

Gee, this sounds familiar.



Though I guess there's more than one Senator trying to kill off White men by sending them off to die in desert shitholes for Israel.

There are numerous keen young Nietzscheans hunting down various public figures on a hate list, "America's Least Wanted"—proof of their deaths, one severed ear—and there is a badly bullied boy whose father burns down his school, plus a few others to cover his tracks. Then, nearly halfway through, the much-anticipated slaughter occurs and Palahniuk can get to his point.

Which, it transpires, is barely worth waiting for. In his post-apocalyptic US, with its "Declaration of Interdependence", violence is the only true currency and members of society have to kill to be regarded as fully paid-up citizens. The remnants (who exclude the politicians, journalists and other members of the "metropolitan elites") live in three separate states: *Caucasia*, an ersatz recreation of a traditional white haven; *Blacktopia*, where the predominantly African American inhabitants have access to futuristic technology (which bears an unfortunately close resemblance to the film *Black Panther*); and *Gaysia*, a boot camp where homosexuals are forcibly "converted".



Wow, that division sounds about right. White heaven, unironic Wakanda and gay dystopia.



Video Link

And the emergence of these "ethnostates" is the result of some great jihad against the boomer menace, as another Guardian review points out:

The millennials get their retaliation in first, taking bloody revenge on the

generation Xers and baby boomers in a revolution, the “Adjustment Day” of the title.



Not for long, boomers, not for long.

The Jews didn't even want this book published. His long-time publisher refused to put it out.

Nerdist:

I wondered how Palahniuk, one of the best known and most controversial writers working today, dealt with the expectations of his audience. Surprising no one, he doesn't. “My parents are dead. I can write what I want. To avoid self-censoring on Adjustment Day I even dropped out of the writers workshop I've been attending since 1990. My long-time publishers rejected the book because they said it would be too dangerous. A dozen other editors followed suit for basically the same reason. I was ready to publish it commando, through Amazon, when W. W. Norton saved my bacon.”

Basically, no one wanted this book to come out. A well-known and influential author putting out what appears to be an edgy, 21st century version of “The Turner Diaries” would put a lot of dangerous memes in the collective imagination.

I haven't read this book yet, but I'm inclined to pick it up, now. If I do, I'll make sure to write a proper review.

DS

A Syria Deal Could be Done

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 23, 2018



John Bolton made some comments this week about a Syria deal with Russia.

This hadn't been discussed in such frank terms by any high-level official. The Telegraph:

Donald Trump's national security adviser yesterday warned Russia there would be no deal on Syria unless Iranian troops withdrew from the country.

The US and Israel have been pressuring Moscow over the matter of Iran's presence in Syria, where thousands of Iranians are fighting in support of the Bashar al-Assad regime.

However, yesterday's comments from John Bolton marked the first time Washington had issued such a direct ultimatum.

“We're going to see what we and others can agree in terms of resolving the conflict in Syria,” Mr Bolton, who is known to be a hawk on foreign policy, told reporters during a visit to Israel. “But the one prerequisite there is the withdrawal of all Iranian forces back in Iran.”

...

Mr Bolton said that Russian President Vladimir Putin, who met President Trump in Helsinki last month, had told the US that Moscow could not compel the Iranians to leave Syria.

“But he also told us that his interest and Iran's were not exactly the same,” said Mr Bolton. “So we're obviously going to talk to him about what role they can play.”

Russia is trying to draw a line under the seven-year civil war, despite a looming battle for the final rebel stronghold of Idlib in the north.

Moscow wants the US to withdraw its some 2,000 troops from Syria, support its plan for rebuilding the country and help convince refugees scattered around the world to return home.

The first demand coincides with Mr Trump's own plans, with the president announcing earlier this year that he would be recalling soldiers from the war as soon as possible.

Though Mr Bolton's preconditions could now see US troops remain much longer than Mr Trump had planned.

Mr Bolton said yesterday that “the Russians are stuck there at the mo-

ment,” which he claimed gave Washington leverage in its talks with Moscow.

“And I don't think they want to be stuck there,” he said. “I think their frenetic diplomatic activity in Europe indicates that they'd like to find somebody else, for example, to bear the cost of reconstructing Syria—which they may or may not succeed in doing.”

This is all phrased very weirdly by the media. Bolton's “hard line” is on a single issue, which obviously must happen. There is no way you can make any deal in Syria without removing Iran. So despite Bolton's purposefully boisterous method of self-expression, this is like a beautiful woman telling you “I will only agree to have sex with you if you buy me fifteen dollars worth of cocktails first.”

A lot of people analyzing this are analyzing it completely wrongly. And there is a whole lot that I am seeing now that I was not seeing before.

This is the big neocon crazy just playing lapdog/maddog for Trump. He is openly saying he wants to work with Russia to fix Syria, and the *only* demand is one that would be required for any deal whatsoever.

We saw with Korea how Trump applies the Art of the Deal to foreign policy—successfully, he applied it.

And basically the situation is this: you would either have to declare war on Israel, or Israel has to be involved in negotiations—with Bibi being able to walk away claiming some kind of a victory.

I believe that this was the biggest part of the secret discussion between Trump and Putin in Helsinki. I don't think they sat around talking about goofy nonsense from the media about “hacking.”

Three days before the summit, Bibi Netanyahu came out and said he was comfortable with Assad staying in power in Syria, and had no issue with him.

Netanyahu says Assad regime is not Israel's concern

Prime minister insists that Iranian forces will not be tolerated, 'not near our border - and nowhere in Syria'

By THE STAFF
13 Jan 2016, 5:03 pm · 372 shares



Two weeks before that, Bibi flew to Moscow to ask the Czar's permission to bomb Iranian bases in Syria, and apparently got it.

Russia OKs Israeli strikes on Iranian targets deep inside Syria — report

Arabic daily says deal between Moscow and Jerusalem includes removal of Tehran-backed forces from border area, protection for Syrian army

By THE STAFF and ALEXANDER FISHBRIGHT
7 Jan 2016, 4:18 pm · 587 shares



Israel launched a relatively massive strike on Iranian bases in Syria, without directly targeting any Assad regime installations. In fact, clearly taking explicit care to avoid doing so.

Israel launches massive military strike against Iranian targets in Syria



This is after Israel, lined up with Turkey, Saudi Arabia and the Obama Administration as the instigators of

the “civil war” in Syria, which was in fact a bunch of foreign terrorists being funded by said powers to overthrow the Assad regime.

Israeli officials openly expressed support for ISIS.

Ya'alon: I would prefer Islamic State to Iran in Syria

Defense minister says jihadists don't 'have capabilities' of Islamic Republic, which he brands Israel's 'greatest enemy'

By JUDAH ARI DRESSER
10 January 2016, 11:28 pm · 4,693 shares



And many American Jews said the same.

Assad poses bigger threat to Syrians than Isis, warns thinktank

Western allies flee from hard choices in Syria and fail to realise extent of threat posed by Assad regime, says International Institute for Strategic Studies



As late as February of this year, Israel was arming ISIS.

To Push Iran Back, Israel Ramps Up Support for Syrian Rebels, 'Arming 7 Different Groups'

With the Assad regime's advances the civil war and America's reduced involvement in the region, Israel has been forced to make significant changes in its policies in the Golan Heights

Armen Hovakimyan
14 Jan 2016, 12:10 PM



So, we're working backwards here, but this is all lining up and a clear plan is emerging.

Chronologically, it looks like this:

- Beginning in 2011, “The West” (American/Israeli/Sunni alliance) funds terrorists to overthrow Assad
- Whereas every other “Arab Spring” victim fell, Assad, with the help of Iran and Hezbollah, holds out against the terrorist forces
- Turkey serves as ally to Israel and the Gulf States, allowing terrorists and weapons to pour across her Syrian border, with ISIS oil (much of it shipped to Israel from Turkish ports) and “refugees”—which appear suspiciously like an army—flowing the other way
- In August of 2015, Merkel officially acts unilaterally to suspend the Dublin Accords, encouraging millions of migrants (95% of which were military-aged men) to march to Germany through Europe
- In September of 2015, when the terrorists are doing very well, Russia moves in to support the Assad regime, largely crippling ISIS
- In November of 2015, Turkey shoots down a Russian jet
- Shortly after this incident, Erdogan apologizes, and begins to move toward Russia, presumably as a result of some deal between Erdogan and Putin that was not made public
- Obama ups funding to terrorists through “open secret” CIA programs designed to transfer weapons directly to ISIS
- Hillary Clinton runs on a platform of being more aggressive in Syria, effectively campaigning on WWII with Russia, while Donald Trump runs on the opposite platform, showing support for the Assad regime (while maintaining a hardline against Iran), and wanting to be friends with Russia
- In November of 2016, Donald Trump wins the election and becomes President of America

- Donald Trump pulls funding for CIA terrorist programs, allowing Russia to exterminate ISIS, and restore order to the country
- Iran begins aggressively building bases in Syria
- Israel and the Sunni Gulf states continue funding terrorists, to no avail
- There is an aggressive push by American-based Israeli lobbying groups and the Jewish-run American media to push Trump into further action against Assad, using faked atrocity propaganda; he and the people deny them this
- In January of 2018, Turkey invades Northern Syria, eradicating Kurdish groups that were aligned with ISIS against Assad
- In May of 2018, Trump makes a symbolic gesture toward Netanyahu by moving the American embassy to Jerusalem
- In the same month, Trump nullifies Obama's deal with Iran, sending the country into crisis
- In June of 2018, Netanyahu flies to Moscow, and immediately upon arriving back in Tel Aviv orders massive strikes on Iranian bases in Syria
- In July of 2018, Netanyahu announces that he's talking with Assad, and no longer believes him to be a threat—in fact, he now believes he is good for Israel
- Days later, Trump and Putin meet in Helsinki
- Netanyahu continues to make statements in support of Assad, and has several meetings with him
- Putin says it's time to withdraw US troops, rebuild Syria, and bring the "refugees" back home
- John Bolton comes out and says that the only real concern of the United States is removing Iran from Syria

So then: what it looks like to me is that Putin and Trump have put Netanyahu between a rock and a hard place, and effectively removed the option of removing the Assad regime and allowing Syria to degrade into a Libya-style terrorist chaos state.



Netanyahu's compensation, beyond what he has already gotten with the symbolic embassy move and general support for the apartheid regime in Israel, is that Iranian bases will be removed from Syria, while Russians will continue to serve as protectorate.

Everything seems to be lined up for a Trump/Putin/Bibi summit where we just finally end this thing.

Iran, of course, is pretty well screwed. But that country has a lot of problems. They have attempted to maintain an extreme Islamic regime, while doing nothing to stem a middle class organizing against them, as they pour their entirety of what is left of their gutted economy into a holy war.

I am sympathetic to Iran's desire to crush Israel and push the Jews into the sea. But they've made a lot of mistakes. And though their goals may be noble, they've backed themselves into a corner. Backed themselves into several different corners, in fact.

And the basic fact of adult reality is that with the current level of diaspora Jewish power in both America and Russia, there is simply no way that either Putin or Trump could somehow support an agenda to destroy Israel and push Jews into the sea. It's a nice fantasy, but that isn't real life.

Remember the fact that Trump also has to manage the fact that a massive part of his base is the lunatic evangelicals, who believe that the state of Israel is some kind of divinely ordained regime.

The best they can do is stabilize the Middle East and restrict the Israeli and diaspora ability to continue

to create terrorist chaos states in the region. They can neuter Netanyahu's insane agenda and allow him to save face by also neutering the equally insane (though as stated, assuredly noble) agenda to literally wipe Israel off the map.

Pictures of Trump with Netanyahu show that Trump is the dominant personality.



The body language of dominant vs submissive couldn't be more clear.



Trump is in charge of this relationship.

And Bibi knows that.



There is clearly leverage there, including, but not limited to, the ways that the US could help or hinder the Israeli leader in dealing with his own domestic problems. He is facing a liberal revolt, a bunch of investigations and potential indictments. The embassy move, just for example, was viewed as a massive triumph by his base. And it cost the US nothing other than whatever it costs to build an embassy (which I'm sure Trump got done ahead of schedule and under budget).

The Resonating Effect of These Events

Ultimately, the entire Middle East is simply a bunch of desert savages squabbling with one another in an inane, gross manner. The only reason it ever became a major issue that we all have to be subjected to is the overwhelming power of the diaspora within the West.

Just so, the problem of Israel cannot be solved without dealing with the power of the diaspora.

If Persians and/or Arabs were somehow able to “wipe Israel off the map” tomorrow, we would not be dealing with a better situation in the West. In fact, the six million Jews living in Israel would simply flee to our countries. This is highly undesirable.

Trump and Putin being involved with a deal to solve the Syrian situation would go a very long way toward solidifying a Russian-American alliance. The media could try to criticize it, and they would, but a legitimate deal on Syria would be such a massive win for both Trump and Putin that the fake news media would appear even more deranged than they already do.

This deal would at the very least give Trump the ability to lift the sanctions on Russia. And probably to officially (or *semi-officially*) recognize Crimea. Though the latter can wait—that bridge isn’t going anywhere—the most immediate issue is the lifting of sanctions and the restoration of diplomatic normalcy.

Syria is the crux of the entire Middle East conflict. And what I have laid out here would neuter both Israel and Iran. The clean-up would just be clean-up.

The Iranian Clean-Up

There would have to be a separate deal with Iran. They wouldn’t have any choice. If I had an office with 25 120 IQ Persian-speakers, I could overthrow the government of Iran over the internet in ten days. The combined intelligence agencies of America and Israel could get it done in a few weeks (they’ve got guys on the ground that I wouldn’t need).

Iran knows this. They made a lot of bad decisions. You can subdue a peasant revolt with bullets, but

you cannot subdue an intelligencia-backed middle class revolt against an authoritarian regime with tear gas. And certainly not with bullets.

They have a collapsed economy, which is a direct result of obsessive involvement in a military conflict that the disaffected educated Persian population—much of which is living in a diaspora now, while fueling domestic dissent (this is an organic situation resulting from the nature of the regime, nothing to do with Jews)—feels has nothing to do with them.

The people running this regime, like virtually every leader on the planet sans Donald Trump, do not have any real understanding of the internet. It has been demonstrated that you can use social media to remotely overthrow governments that were a lot more stable than Iran’s current government. During the last round of protests in Iran, participants used VPNs to bypass social media blocks. They already know how to do this. If there was a revolution that got hotter than the last round of protests—which I believe were both a test run and a threat, rather than a real attempt at a coup—what would their options be? *Shut off all telecommunications? Shut off electricity completely?* You would then have a peasant revolt, on top of the “student protests.” The government would fall quickly and the country would descend into a real civil war, which would then be flooded with Sunni terrorist mercenaries from East, West and North—presumably with air support from the South.



The good news is: Trump has stated clearly that he is not seeking regime change in Iran, and I believe this. Solving the Syria crisis simply to create a new massive crisis in Iran would be pointless. It would bleed into Iraq, Afghanistan and Pakistan (just as extremist and/or mercenary occupants of those states would bleed into it), and be a much bigger disaster

than any previous Middle East disaster thus far.

Some deal has to be made with the existing regime of Iran. To some extent there is a game of chicken involved here, where Trump would have the ability to, as stated, collapse the country, but, as stated, this would be the biggest disaster since WWII, and Iran knows Trump doesn’t want that.

But I have never seen My President blink first.

He can give them back their economy, all these deals with Europe, allow the regime to remain in place, in exchange for ceasing aggression against Israel. That will require extreme reforms of their own government, as they have based the entire regime’s existence on the weird assertion that they can fight the entire world *because they are an old country*—but that is kinda their problem.

The Palestinian Clean-Up

The more complicated situation is the Palestinian situation. Even if Iran agreed not to fund Hamas, you still have the issue of the fact that it is completely impossible to go back to 1967 borders, and there really isn’t much more “Palestinian territory” left, due to the settlements program.



This whole thing is dependent on Netanyahu backing down while maintaining face with his own base. And he can’t really remove a single settlement—or even pledge to stop building them—and do that.

So it’s an incredibly difficult situation that doesn’t have any clear answer.

Ultimately, I don’t think the Syria deal should include any mention of Palestine. However that situation is going to be dealt with, it is both a

much more complex and much less relevant element in all of this.

Trump's goal for the Middle East should be—and I believe is—restoring pre-Bush II normalcy in the region. And the Palestinian thing is obviously a lot older than that—it has simply been intensified by the general chaos surrounding it. Basically, the entire Islamic world understands very clearly that Jews are behind all of the problems, and has used Palestine as a rallying point. If you don't have Jewish-backed terrorists overthrowing governments everywhere, the Palestinian issue will become much less of a focal point.

Of course, there is the whole issue of the international outrage over Palestine. But that can ultimately serve the ends of eventually pressuring a two-state situation.

Furthermore, fixing the Palestinian crisis wouldn't really do anything for the much more important domestic situation in the US, or the relationship with Russia. None of the "free Palestine" people are going to become Trump supporters if he manages to free Palestine.

I am also not bothered by the festering leftist anti-Semitism in the West being driven by the Palestinian situation.

Cleaning Up the Rest of It

Al-Sadr just wants to be king of Iraq. He doesn't appear to be driven by anything other than that. And he appears to have the agency to do so. He's a highly capable individual with a very clear personal agenda and the apparent capacity to rule the country—and he's ready to deal.

Erdogan is a bizarre individual who is probably going to end up going over a line at some point with someone he underestimated. But for now, Turkey appears to be playing ball.

Sisi is fine. Egypt is good.

Yemen is just a proxy war between Iran and Saudi Arabia. If Iran comes to the table, as they are going to have to (see above), that situation will solve itself. Worst case, they can partition it.

Libya is really Europe's problem. But they're not going to solve it. So someone is going to have to throw backing behind a secular strongman

who is competent on the level of Gaddafi. Europe, however, should pay for the rebuilding of the country, even if they don't take the initiative to get it started.

With Afghanistan, the obvious solution is simply to return control of the country to the Taliban. However, I'm pretty sure that is not possible. The Taliban has agreed to come to Moscow for peace talks.

Taliban Say They Will Attend Afghan Peace Talks in Russia



So who knows. Maybe it is possible. The Afghan authority has said they won't attend the talks.

If the West stopped supporting the Afghan authority and the various terrorist groups in the country, the Taliban would just take it over again. Rapidly. They have wide popular support, and are sort of the *natural aristocracy* of this particular nation of cave people. They once cleared out the opium fields, and it would certainly be good for America if they did that again. The existing Afghan authority appears to be entirely made-up of opium lords.

The issue with that is simply that due to the Bush-era neocon propaganda, most Americans, if polled, would presumably answer that Osama Bin Laden was the leader of the Taliban. At one point, the majority of Americans believed that Saddam Hussein personally planned and ordered 9/11. So regardless of the fact that Osama Bin Laden was not a member of the Taliban, they have a pretty tainted brand, and "Trump restores Taliban to power" would not be a good look. "Trump allows Putin to restore Taliban to power" would be a less-bad look, however.

As for Europe...

All of this has potential implications on the European migrant crisis.

Assad and Putin have both said that they want the "refugees" in Europe to return to Syria. Trump has said explicitly, in front of Theresa May, that they are destroying Europe.

But there are several problems with this:

1. The migrants do not want to return to Syria
2. The European authorities do not want the migrants to return to Syria
3. Most of the migrants are not even from Syria

I believe the primary objective right now, with regards to the Golden Path, is the solidification of an alliance between Donald Trump and Vladimir Putin. What Europe is doing with these migrants is outside of the scope of that, presently.

In the longer term, I think that American/Russian endorsements of nationalistic, anti-EU parties will eventually result these parties restoring order and removing these migrants. At least from countries that are not named "Germany" or "Sweden." Those two countries appear to have a very real death drive.

What I do not want to entertain is fantasies of Russia and America attempting to save Europe from themselves due to some moral imperative. Such a thing has never happened in history, save for in the imaginations of the speechwriters of politicians. There has to be an interest of at least one of our two nations served by any actions taken to pressure Europe in any direction. And right now, both have an interest in collapsing the EU and disbanding NATO. The process of doing these two things would lead to populist governments that remove migrants.

But no, I do not foresee that resolving the Syrian conflict will result in a single migrant returning to Syria from Europe.

I Believe This

I believe what I have written here can and will happen.

I believe that it has to happen.
Of course, my belief in this is irrelevant.

The relevant thing is that it is *possible*. Everything I have outlined here is within the realm of the possible.

DS

SCANDAL: Fight Club Author Chuck Palahniuk Reads Daily Stormer Daily, Does Not Donate

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 23, 2018

Timestamped 4 u:



Video Link

So Chuck Palahniuk, the guy who wrote the book "Fight Club," upon which the movie "Fight Club" was based, said on Joe Rogan yesterday that he reads the Daily Stormer.

"I read the Daily Stormer because Andrew Anglin cracks me up." -Chuck Palahniuk quote (real, see above)

So when I first saw this, I was like "holy shit, the guy who wrote the book of my favorite movie, which changed my life when I saw it in the theater when I was 14, and which I don't know what my life would have been like had I not seen it, which I have watched 100+ times since, just gave me a very nice compliment. This is a particularly meaningful moment in my life, and I'll have to ask my lawyer, but I'm pretty sure he can't sue me if I put this quote on the cover of my upcoming health and fitness book."

But then approximately 17 seconds later, I remembered that I had just spent an hour and a half deliberating over whether to buy a \$170 backup laptop or a \$300 backup laptop, and that a famous person with a lot of big Hollywood bucks is reading this site and has never donated.



There he sits reading my site, laughing hysterically down upon me while he is *quite comfortably* stationed on the "richest celebrities" section of "celebritynetworth.com."

This is a deeply shocking scandal.

Other rich and/or famous people—who I won't ever name to anyone, because I don't ever reveal private communications, it's an aspect of my personal character I am extremely proud of—have actually contacted me and then not donated. People who have no idea what is the feel when you walk into a barber shop and walk out again because a buzzcut is too expensive.

Chuck.

I bought the more expensive laptop.

Please at least send the difference to cover that for me, buddy.

Come on now.

It is basically your fault I'm in this position. I could be making big Hollywood bucks, be on a yacht in Ibiza with a bunch of cocaine and hookers, lined up to direct Guardians of the Galaxy Vol. III. Instead, when I'm 14 years old, I buy a ticket to a PG-rated movie so I can sneak in and see your R-rated movie and WHAM—diabolical international villain, hounded and robbed by kikes, no dot com, wringing my hands over a glass of ogogoro in a cantina in Lagos that is the Platonic Form of "dank," watching reruns of The Simpsons with a bunch of niggers in casual sportswear, pondering whether or not I can swing an extra buck-thirty for a laptop upgrade.

Bitcoin:

19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS

Bitcoin QR code (scan this at the Bitcoin ATM):



Monero: 4BHE9T5HUqbRzsAaq5grGq31G3JevBD1RBNbRdWQLg8ESYugNNyAnt2JL9ZuWA1w72g4LPz25rSHjQJS6MwANT3MMJFA16

(I'm just joking, Chuck. I know you're as *relatively* broke as I am. I read about the kike accountant. This is the curse of reality—suffering brings redemption. And only the suffering really even matters. Other rich and/or famous people who are better at managing their money—and *don't just trust some kike accountant to be honest with it*—please send shekels. Also: I obviously have no way of knowing whether Chuck ever donated, and am just going to assume he did.)

To all our young readers: don't donate. Seriously. Don't send me \$10 of your allowance and email me about it, it makes me feel bad. Rich old people need to be paying this shit—big time. They're reading it and would have read better shit today than this shitty article and whatever other "worst of the week" tripe I'm going to write today if I didn't drink all that ogogoro last night.

Also, young readers: watch Fight Club.

It is, and always will be, the greatest work ever made.



Video Link

DS

They Don't Consider Themselves "White"

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 22, 2018



One of the things that Americans need to get over is their aversion to "class critique."

This is usually considered something that only Shitlibs and Marxists do—talk about class, that is.

There is, however, no reason for that to belong exclusively to Leftists. Read any conservative thinkers in the 19th century. Some of the keenest minds on the Right, patriots and nationalists alike, they all factored class into their understanding of the world. But because of something called "political clusters," conservatives in America shy away from this rhetoric.

I'll give you an example: free trade.

For some reason, thanks to Reagan mostly, "free trade" and a bunch of other strange, unrelated topics all got bundled together under the big tent of "conservatism." To be a conservative meant loving your country and

conserving its traditions...but also being pro-free trade. And hating whales and the environment or something.



But why? What do these issues have to do with one another?

Not much at all. Only, people wanted to support Reagan, and they liked the whole, "fuck libs" part of his argument, and they were willing to go along with the rest. There is no logical thread uniting "free trade" and gutting America's manufacturing economy and being a God-fearing American patriot.

But that's what clever political schemers will do—they'll create these political platforms that cluster certain unrelated—and often even contradictory—values together.

What's funny is that the shitlibs do it too. They still think that they need to do the whole "class critique" thing. What makes this absurd is that most shitlibs *are* the bourgeoisie—the moneyed upper-middle class—that they so hate (in theory).

When you've never had to pay your own bills or do any form of manual labour but consider yourself a "proletariat"



Just like conservatives who loved their country were duped into sending their own manufacturing jobs to China, so too do liberals *illogically* support this class warfare rhetoric. Perhaps, when they and their ideas were not yet mainstream, and the mainstream was still conservative and patriotic in America, it made sense for

them to use this rhetoric.

But now? When *they're* the rich ones? When the corporations are all, without exception, Globo-Homo and completely Leftist in orientation?



It's absurd.

And it *might* bite them in the ass eventually.

With that out of the way, let's get more specific here.

Take the guy in the photo above, stomping on the statue of the Confederate soldier.

who is this ?



This *isn't* some Marxist, working-class revolutionary straight from the factories tearing down the statue of the Tsar.

Striver.

He's just someone angling for a comfy white collar managerial position in Bugman America.

More than anything, he wants to have a somewhat comfortable job that will afford him the ability to shop at Whole Foods, live in the Green Zone around said Whole Foods, cycle to work if he so chooses to, go to happy hour at the trendy hipster places with his peers and have

enough space in his glass-encased plastic condo to raise a small dog.



Perhaps, deep down, he realizes that he isn't really going anywhere with his life. He's no one special. But at the very least, he's not a *redneck*. At the very least, he's not *White Trash*.

He's going to make it, you see. He's going to escape, out of that suburb that his Boomer parents have been living in for the last twenty years while they raised him. Away from the cul-de-sacs and *into* the art clusters. Where there's *culture*—stand-up comedy and microbrews. Where there's marble columns and impressive looking buildings to remind him that he's in an important place. Not like those bleak strip malls that have surrounded him his entire life.



And he knows—well, at least his parents knew—that one of the only paths left open to Whites who want to socially climb is to get an elite education. But once there, he quickly picks up on the requirements of joining the Striver class. He thought that he was going to a secular school, but he quickly found out that he was, in fact, enrolled in a religious institution. The religion being *anti-Whiteism*. So he begins picking up on the cues of the priests teaching the classes, the social pressure of his peers because deep down, *what he really wants*, is not to be mistaken for *them*...

The hated White underclass.

Perhaps he's from a wealthy suburb, and he's never really even *seen* these vicious, inbred, tooth-missing, moonshine swigging neanderthals that he's heard so much about.



But they're real in his mind, and in the minds of his peers, who are always on the look-out, always trying to sniff out if any might have strayed onto their campus by accident. And like any cult, it's members are required to signal that they *understand* the tenets, and that they *believe* the dogma.

In his mind, putting his foot down on the neck of the toppled Confederate statue was a way of *proving* his loyalty, once and for all. He *isn't* like those Other Whites. He wants to join the Elite SWPL Whites...because if he doesn't...well, it's back to Strip Mall City. Worse, he might have to actually live among the Browns if he doesn't make it.



That is the unspoken consequence of not hacking it out at a top school.

It means not being able to make enough money, get the right career

that you *need* to get away from the rapidly encroaching favela. The *sketchy* people, as shitlibs like to refer to them. The ones that live in the *questionable* part of town.

So he'll do what he thinks that he has to do—and he's discovered that it's easier to work yourself into a religious fervor first.

Stomping on that statue, and telling his friends about it—well, that ensured that his PC credentials were solid enough for at least the next year of college or grad school. He feels good about himself, and deep down, there's a quiet relief in his heart. Now he won't be mistaken for a Bad White. Now he has a better shot of living and working with the Good Whites.

He's bought himself some more time.

And even deeper down, he's glad that those Trump-loving Neon-Nazis exist—somewhere out there. That means that he can point his finger at them and say, “see, those are your real enemies. I'm not like that. I'm on your side. Go after them, not me. You still need me for a few more years to help you out. So please, spare me another year.”



Funnily enough, I'm sure that waaaaay down there somewhere, he hopes against hope **that we win**.

Of course, once we win, he'll be able to counter-signal us with even more gusto. Safe in the knowledge that the crazy mob all around him won't come for *his* skin. Relieved that his virtue-signaling will become harmless again.

If you've ever spent some time in elite universities, you know what I'm talking about here. The only consolation is that the Jews and Browns are so rabid and so worked up, even soyboy

allies are not safe—not for very long anyways.



[Video Link](#)

And if they ramp up the rhetoric, they may end up eventually even pushing the Good Whites away.

That's not to say that shitlib Whites will come over to our side en masse...but that they will start fading out of the political discussion. That's the best case scenario: that these Whites get spooked and realize that being "allies" won't save them. Hopefully, they just *shut up* en masse. And at the rate things are going, this will probably happen in the next couple years.



We're going to have to do something about these Strivers eventually, but for now, the Anti-White Left might do our job for us.

DS

"This Company Embeds Microchips in its Employees, and They Love It!"

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 21, 2018



Somedays, I wonder what it is to walk around with a big block of soy where your head should be.

"We're going to tag you like cattle, goy!"



"Gee whiz! Sure thing, boss!"
LOL.

Technology Review:

When Patrick McMullan wants a Diet Dr Pepper while he's at work, he pays for it with a wave of his hand. McMullan has a microchip implanted between his thumb and forefinger, and the vending machine immediately deducts money from his account. At his office, he's one of dozens of employees who have been doing likewise for a year now.

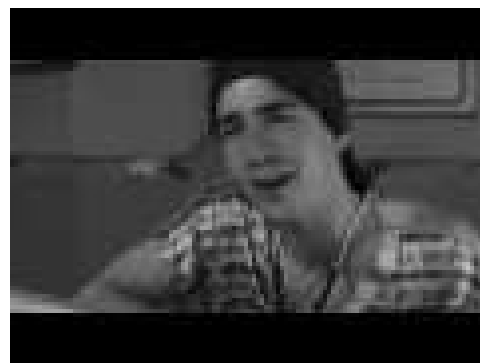
McMullan is the president of Three Square Market, a technology company that provides self-service mini-markets to hospitals, hotels, and company break rooms. Last August, he became one of roughly 50 employees at its headquarters in River Falls, Wisconsin, who volunteered to have a chip injected into their hand.



I'm pretty convinced now that there are basically going to be two castes of people in the near future—Good Goys and Bad Goys.

Good goys will be kept alive on a steady slow-drip diet of soy (bought with their easy to scan embedded microchips) and use their insect-like intelligence to keep the whole Deep Soy State operation running.

And the bad goys will not even be allowed to use buses or hold down jobs. They won't be chipped, you see.



[Video Link](#)

We're actually not all that far away from it all coming to pass.

For example, ever try to ride the bus in Sweden?



You have to use a *credit card*. So they can keep tabs on your movement, I assume.

And they're talking about creating a *cashless society*.



[Video Link](#)

I learned this the hard way when the bus driver wouldn't take my cash.

I tried to communicate to him in the language of his people: “BYORK BYORK CUCK BYORK!” I bellowed at him, but he just shook his head and gestured at my credit card.

The thought occurred to me: **what if they start denying bank accounts for nationalists and deplorables?** How are you going to ride the bus then?

Funny enough, the article does indeed mention Sweden as the model going forward.

The idea came about in early 2017, he says, when he was on a business trip to Sweden—a country where some people are getting subcutaneous microchips to do things like enter secure buildings or book train tickets. It's one of very few places where chip implants, which have been around for quite a while, have taken off in some fashion.

OF COURSH! It just had to be Sweden! Not even surprised.

And I'm not even sure that it's the Jews that can be blamed for *this* one. It's the SWPL-consumer bugman mentality that's really to blame here. And it's the *nerds*. The ones who always just create new tech and never ask about the consequences of creating that tech and promoting it because they are literally just clever insect-people that need to be kept on the receiving end of a stiff slipper.



The chips he and his employees got are about the size of a very large grain of rice. They're intended to make it a little easier to do things like get into the office, log on to computers, and buy food and drinks in the company cafeteria. Like many RFID chips, they are passive—they don't have batteries, and instead get their power from an RFID reader when it requests data from the chip (McMullan's chip includes identifying information to grant him access to the building, as well as some basic medical information, for instance).

You know, it occurs to me that Kaczynski's whole “ditch civilization” thing really isn't possible because most people just don't have the willpower to live according to principles of any kind, even if they do believe them. They will need a push.

And if civilization starts rejecting large chunks of the population, they may just not have a choice on the matter soon...so what will happen?

:The year is 2037



The Soy class has moved to their gated communities and employ drones to monitor the favelas where the Bad Whites and the Brown hordes fight it out for scraps every day. There is talk of moving, “Offworld.” But few can afford it.



A few groups of White retreat to the mountains and the woods, reduced to taking potshots at drone patrols and sabotaging the Soys' regular shipments of Soylent Combo Meals.



Red meat has been banned. The Golden Arcs have been abandoned for decades now. Only small dedicated bands of worshippers still worship in the dusty ruins, to the red-haired God of better times.



Soy has become sentient and is now hell-bent on eradicating all traces of testosterone-based lifeforms.

A lone man, clutching a copy of “The Unabomber's Manifesto” roams the desolate plains of North America, searching for a way to save the world...



Well, you get the picture.

Interesting times ahead!

DS

Memetic Monday: Malady Mitigation

Joe Isolated
Daily Stormer
August 20, 2018



It's that day of the week.



We've got movie memes to mitigate your Monday maladies.

For many people, Monday signifies the beginning of the work week or school week.

This is likely a major point of consideration which underlies the general consensus that Mondays suck.

We at the Daily Stormer are glad to help mitigate the maladies of Mondays with memes.

Viewing things online can result in positive changes, and we want to be a part of that.

Walt Disney PICTURES PRESENTS
RICK MORANIS
 IN
HONEY, I SHRUNK THE YIDS



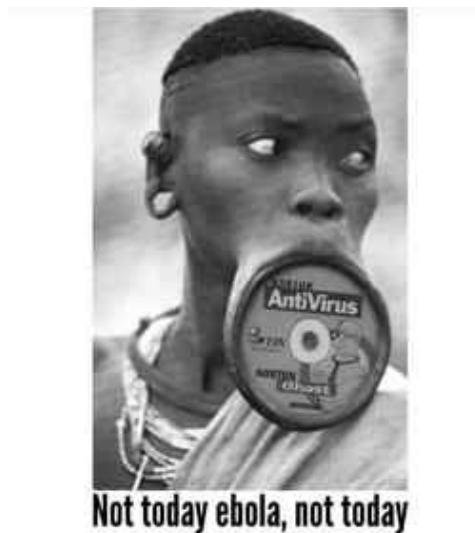
We've also got Middle-Earth memes to mitigate the aforementioned maladies.

"Silly Hobbit. Of course Dragons don't control Middle Earth's Finance and Banking. Just an Elven conspiracy. It's anti-Dragonistic to even suggest it."

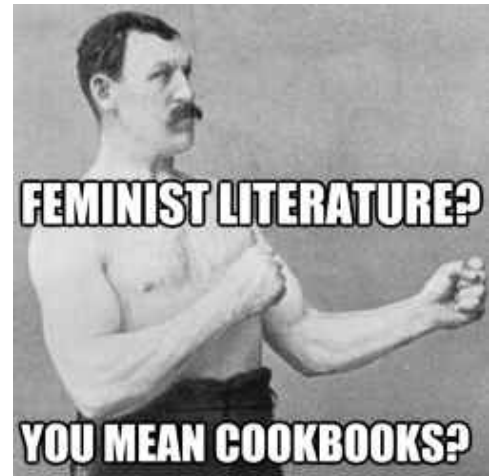




(Disclaimer: Malady mitigation isn't for everyone.)



Some of this Monday's memes ask meaningful questions:



We have social media memes, as well.

Guy: Describe the American Left in one image

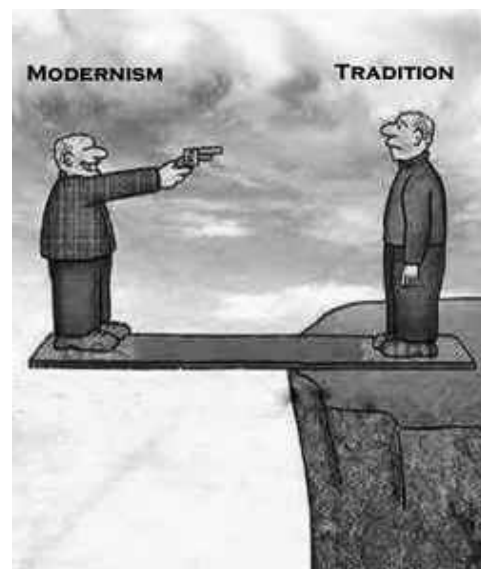
Me:



There are plenty more memes, as well—and their time has come.

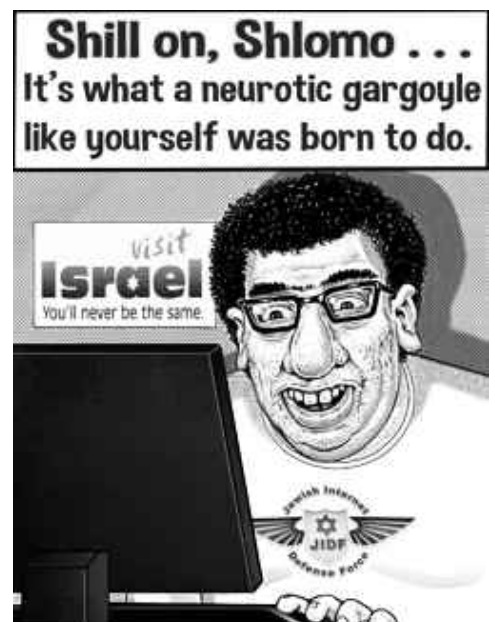
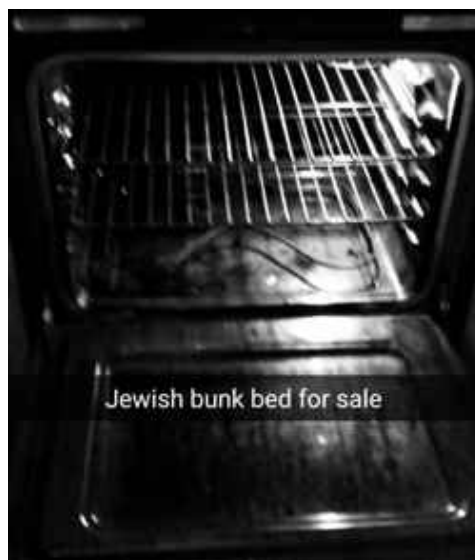
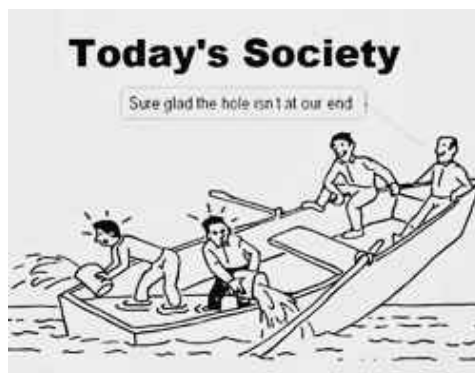
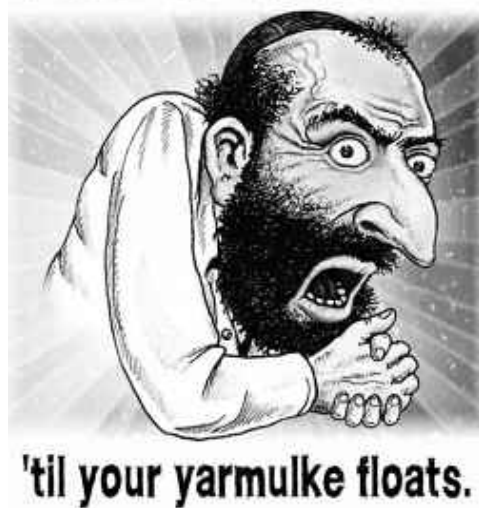
Categorizations aside, here are the rest of this week's selected memes.

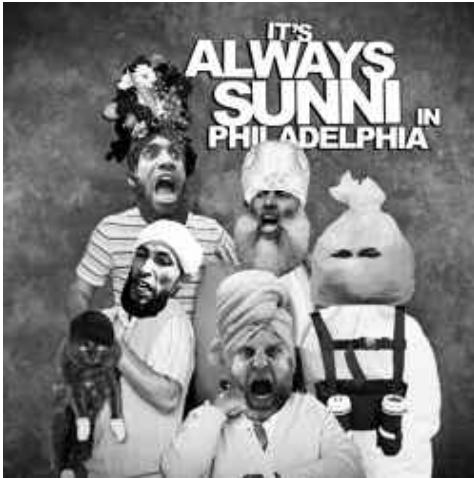






Hey, Shlomo! Do us a
BIG favor. Walk east ...





DS

Things Could Get Worse

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 20, 2018



And, to conclude, a lesson in irony:



Much thanks to the BBS Bros. for their meme submissions.

You have my gratitude. Keep 'em comin', lads.

And, until next week: Be wary of Jewish Beach Zombies.



It occurs to me that as bad as things are...they could get worse. If the shitlibs and the Jews have their way with things, that is.

I'm going to keep a close eye on Sweden and the UK to see if my suspicions are confirmed or not within 18 months time or not.

But the next logical step...wait a sec, let me illustrate it for you.

Destroy Nationalism—Atomize People—Outsource Jobs—Destroy Family Unit—Shackle Population with Usurious Debt—Being Importing Replacements—Arrest Anyone Who Objects—Genocide Natives Once Tipping Point Reached—Hand Over Government to Immigrants.



That seems to be the action plan.
BUT.

Perhaps we're forgetting a crucial step?

I wouldn't put it past the Western governments to *really* get creative, probably between steps "Arrest Anyone Who Objects" and "Genocide Natives."

The people might start waking up too fast.



In which case, what to do?

I'm sure they have a Plan B!

They might try to get creative, and speed the process up. And since they refuse to deport terrorists and Moslems, they may as well just start *deporting their own citizens*. After all, we're all nations built on *values* now. Not people. So kick out anyone who isn't for Moslem immigration or a Moslem/nig-dog himself.



Offer the White masses free Apple iWatches, watch them queue up, and then deport them lol.

OR.

Perhaps they could be more subtle.



Video Link

Citizenship could become dependent on *good behavior* and *good goy points*.

If you are in bad standing...you don't get to be considered a citizen anymore. Which, crazy as it sounds, is pretty much what we have now. If you're labeled a racist, you basically lose all your rights.

You could see them making this argument right?

"Senator, are you saying that you defend the right of *literal nazis* to vote and subvert our democracy?"



Gotcha!

"Senator, are you defending neo-nazis'/russian hackers' Hate Votes?"



*Gulp. I'm screwed.
Crazy?*

Well, keep this in mind. Not so long ago, liberals believed in free speech. The whole Hate Speech thing is a new development that's come around in the last 4 years following the SJW wave.

Now you've got talking heads on TV actually acting like Hate Speech is a thing in America, trying to gaslight their audience into thinking so as well. But there is *no such thing*. And if you thought that it would stop the shitlibs and Jews...you'd be wrong! Dead wrong!



So, I don't think that it's too far-fetched for them to start saying shit like:

It's not OK to let all opinions be said, and it's not OK for all votes to count, if they're the dangerous kind. Doncha know that Hitler was democratically elected? We need to prevent that from happening again! If you disagree, you're a nazi!

I don't know if that would work. But I wouldn't put it past them *trying it*.



DS

Stormer, Volume 52: Our First Year of Print Media

Daily Stormer
August 19, 2018



A year ago we faced a situation no website had ever faced in the history of the Internet. A global collusion of major corporations and governments in an attempt to make the content published here permanently inaccessible to the world. Whereas many people would quit when faced with such problems, we could not be broken. Faced with a series of domain seizures and CDN blacklistings, we used the dark web, launching a Daily Stormer hidden service. We made significant improvements to the Tor software, and have maintained a custom fork of it to this day.

Then we put out a weekly news-magazine digest of the previous week's content, hiring a professional typesetter to get it right. Funny that most publications have moved from print to digital because it is more cost effective, but we moved from digital to print because we needed to give people tools to evade a global Jewish conspiracy to silence us.

This issue marks one year of typesetting artisan hate speech every week. I know a bunch of you have asked about acquiring volumes you missed, so here's the archive of this past year's issues, available via:

- BitTorrent
- Mega.nz
- IPFS: QmZcfrsZbHCj3HYHW6H9APbeU33paCwMupqZGSB6E1Word

As always, please download this, archive it on your local storage, and then reupload and share it via as many means as you can: Soulseek, eDonkey, IPFS, DVDs sent to friends, thumb drives, random fileshares on campus networks. Walk into libraries and convince librarians to stock it for their communities. Get as many copies of this served in as many places as possible, to ensure that the kikes can never wipe the words of the Stormer staff off the face of the earth.

We also released compressed build archives in this bundle, which will allow you to examine the build system by which we produce these every week and build your own print magazine from your site. There are tons of publications in countries around the world that come under censorship. Daily Stormer has set the standard for censorship evasion, and we

want to share the hard earned knowledge with everyone who is subject to tyranny. You can examine these and see exactly how the sausage of the Stormer weekly is made, and if you find your own media outlet subject to an international campaign of censorship, you too can respond with a portable, sharable, archivable version of your news site.

There is always the concern in the back of our heads that if they murder us, these weekly versions will leave an archivable record of the things we accomplished for historians.

Trump is bringing the cavalry soon. I pray FCC Chairman Pai is going to fix our censorship problems. The eagle will roar, and the Constitution will be held aloft. Still, it has been an honor this past year to be the tech team fighting for Internet freedom. Nobody else showed up for the job,

and we were happy to have it.

This is the introduction to our weekly content digest! Show your appreciation for the authors by helping preserve their work for posterity through the process of *samizdat*. Download this weekly edition, archive it on your local storage, reupload it to a different location than you found it, and share it from there. Encourage others to do the same.

- PDF: 146 pages, 7.4M (recommended for printing or desktop reading)
- ePub: 1177 pages, 6.9M (recommended for mobile devices and eBook readers)
- Build files, 7.7M (for inquisitive programmers and typesetters)

DS



Publicación en
línea desde 2011,
offline & Tor
desde 2017.

El Stormer

La publicación más censurada de la historia

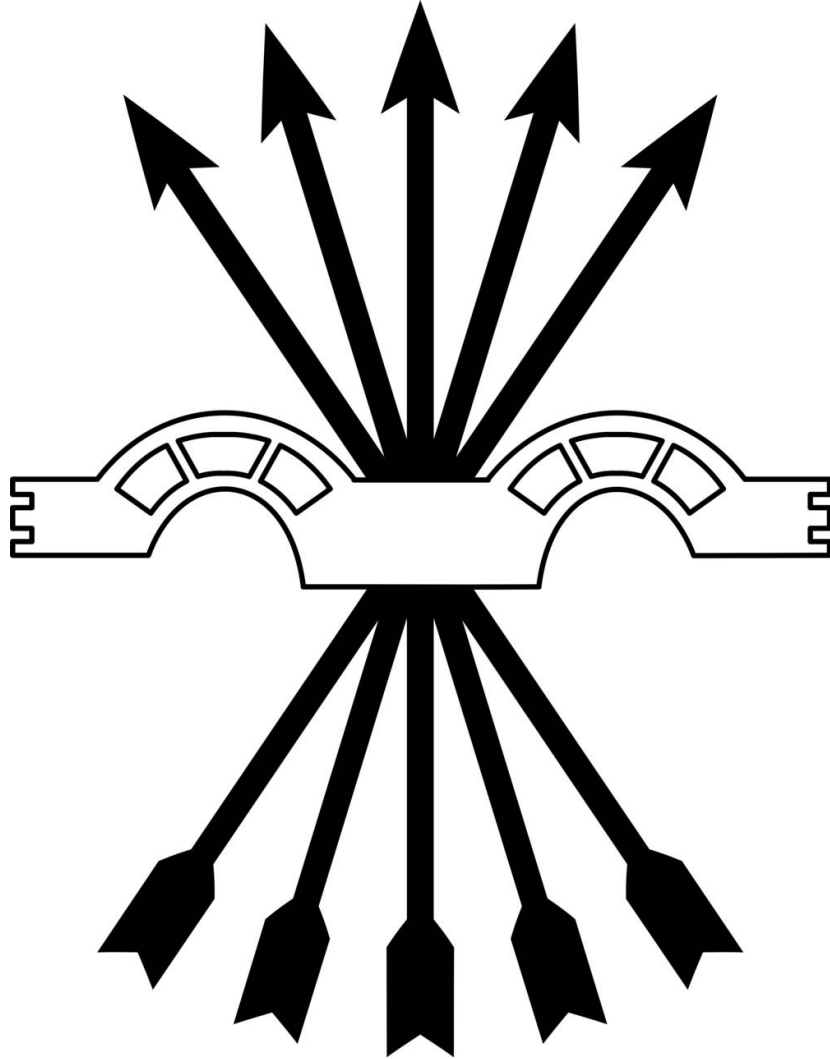


Ahora en
imprensa porque
(((Internet))) es
censura!

Vol. 53, 19–26 Aug 2018

Daily Stormer Edición Dominical

Samizdat!



Seguir a Andrew Anglin en GAB para las últimas noticias
y actualizaciones del sitio: <https://gab.ai/AndrewAnglin>

Surface web: es.dailystormer.name

Escondidos web: elstormer6vrre53.onion

El Stormer diario es sin fines de lucro y 100% lector-apoyado. Hacemos lo que hacemos porque estamos tratando de preservar Civilización occidental. Lo hacemos por amor.

Debido a que el sitio web y esta edición dominical no son monetizados, requerimos contribuciones de los lectores para pagar los gastos involucrados.

Paypal (y todo lo demás conocido por el hombre) ha prohibido este sitio y yo como persona individual de utilizar sus servicios, ahora todo lo que tenemos es Bitcoin.

La dirección de Bitcoin del Stormer diario:
19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS



Edición Dominica BTC: 1NsNmzzXtqiZ4YStnYWaEgCauWBGBs2iqB

Secciones

Destacado	3
España	21
Latinoamérica	28
Internacional	33
Judiadas	37

Destacado

El País promueve la Bestialidad como estilo de vida feminista

Luis Castillo
El Daily Stormer
Agosto 26, 2018



Everyday we stray further from
god's light

Cada día, este papel higiénico ampliamente leído publica una nueva, aborrecible opinión o anécdota extraña para promover su plan judío de degeneración social. Por lo general, publican más de uno durante el día, y como las constantes historias de Trump, no me parecen de interés suficiente como para escribir algo. Hoy mismo, publicaron otra pieza promocionando el adulterio—pero, *¿a quien le sorprende, hoy en día?*

La fornicación ha sido socialmente aceptable desde la década de 1960, así que supongo que el adulterio fue el siguiente paso lógico.

Esto haría que los sabios reflexionaran sobre el destino inminente de este mundo, en que este tipo de inmundicia se publica en los periódicos principales, mientras que una defensa rudimentaria de los principios que nuestros antepasados reconocieron durante miles de años solo se puede encontrar en la publicación más censurada de la historia.

Dime, lector—¿Qué futuro ves, para un mundo en el que los heraldos de la corrupción publican con sus nombres reales, por sueldos fijos, desde edificios de oficinas bien ubicados, mientras que la defensa del orden natural sólo se puede encontrar, gracias a la piedad de unos lobos solitarios que tenemos que ocultar nuestras identidades utilizando los mismos protocolos de organización y software empleados por pedófilos, narcotraficantes y terroristas?

Pero, *whatever*. Esta fue una pregunta para los sabios, y la sabiduría no es manera de construir una audiencia. No estoy compartiendo esto con ustedes para promover una profunda reflexión sobre su lugar en la historia.

Estoy compartiendo esto porque me hace reír.

No podría haber escrito una mejor sátira de la moralidad judía si lo hubiera intentado.

Se han convertido en una sátira viviente de sí mismos. No tengo ni idea de cómo burlarme de ellos, y ya no parece necesario intentar. Lo están haciendo por sí solos.



El País:

Entre las muchas historias asombrosas del mundo del circo destaca especialmente la tan extraordinaria de la do-

madora de tigres Mabel Stark, una de las primeras en la especialidad, que se metía en una jaula con hasta 18 de esas quisquillosas fieras listadas y tuvo una relación tan íntima con una, el gran macho Rajah, que el felino acababa su número eyaculando sobre ella. Como lo oyen. Stark (Princeton, Kentucky, c.1889-Thousand Oaks, California, 1968) tuvo incluso que cambiar su indumentaria de cuero negro por una de color blanco a fin de disimular las embarazosas (!) efusiones de la bestia.

Mabel Stark pionera en los años veinte del pasado siglo de la peligrosísima doma de tigres (la siguieron otras como Madame Morelli, Rita Nazarova o Irina Bugrimova), **ha sido reivindicada por el feminismo como una mujer libre y emprendedora** que hizo carrera en un campo que parecía entonces, cuando se amaestraba a base de látigo, pistola, músculo y reñones, reservado a la más viril masculinidad. Stark, que domaba a sus fieras con inteligencia, zanahoria en forma de filete de caballo y mano izquierda, **fue además al parecer más feliz con los tigres que con los hombres; y eso que se casó al menos cuatro veces** (parte de su biografía está envuelta en sombras) y que la mordieron mucho, los tigres.



¿Divertida aberración circense, o valiente transexual luchando contra los estereotipos?

En tres ocasiones estuvo al borde de la muerte a causa de los ataques y

su cuerpo, cubierto de cicatrices de la cabeza a los pies, era un poema (de Blake). Cualquiera que haya visto a un domador desnudo (yo he visto a varios cambiándose para la función, entre ellos, en su carromato, a Ángel Cristo en calzoncillos, visión que me llevaré a la tumba) sabe qué tremendas heridas son capaces de infligir los grandes felinos. A Mabel Stark no solo la sajaron con zarpa y colmillo sino que le arrancaron porciones enteras de carne y músculo. **Una vez casi le arrancaron una pierna, que le quedó colgando por un pingajo de piel.** Cómo al final de su vida—su carrera duró 57 años—no se caía a trozos y seguía aguantando dentro de los uniformes de opereta (blancos) y bajo esa mata de pelo digna de Harpo Marx, eso sí, sin sonreír un ápice, es un misterio.

Me pregunto si un editor leyó esto y dijo, “sabes, tal vez no deberíamos publicar esto—la historia de un fenómeno de circo que fue casi asesinado por su extraña obsesión podría ser una comparación negativa a la ideología feminista de hoy en día.” Aparentemente, no.

Esta “gente” siempre ha sufrido la maldición fatal de una completa falta de auto-conciencia para saber cuando están yendo demasiado lejos.

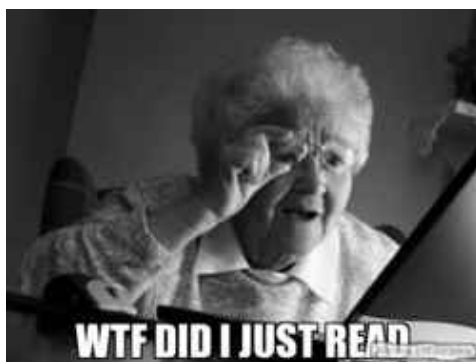
...

A Mabel Stark, aunque trabajó también con leones, leopardos y jaguares, le pirraban los tigres. “Llaman al león Rey de la Selva, pero el tigre es el verdadero señor de toda la creación animal”, escribió su autobiografía *Hold that tiger* (1938). “Puedes acobardar a un león, pero a un tigre nunca”. Solitaria y poco social, se identificaba con ellos, admiraba su belleza, su determinación y pureza. Según Robert Hough, obsesionado con su biografía hasta el punto de escribir una apasionante novela sobre ella en primera persona, *The final confession of Mabel Stark* (Atlantic Books, 2004), con probablemente incluso menos dosis de invención que las propias memorias de la domadora, la muerte de sus padres cuando era niña le creó un complejo de culpa típica de superviviente que la condujo a un impulso de autodestrucción, y a los tigres. Hough y la historiadora del circo Joanna Joys especulan con que tuviera una crisis nerviosa de joven, fuera tratada por la escasamente sutil psiquiatría de la época y la sometieran a esterilización por

ligadura de trompas como se acostumbraba. El caso es que no tuvo hijos en ninguno de sus matrimonios, que en la mayoría fueron con gente del circo que la ayudaron a progresar en su carrera. Neurótica, estéril, auto-destructiva, personalmente incapaz de tener relaciones amorosas estables, pero que se aprovechaba de los hombres para beneficio económico...

Una verdadera feminista.

Su vida sexual parece haber sido compleja, no solo por lo del tigre rijoso (y porque a uno de sus maridos la gente lo tenía por una mujer), sino porque solía dejar dormir al felino en su cama, lo que no ha de favorecer precisamente una vida conyugal plena.



¿Al menos era creativa?

A la mayoría de las feministas que quieren humillar sexualmente a sus maridos, les basta un gitano, un moro o un universitario.

El número que la hizo especialmente famosa fue aquel en el que Rajah, el enorme tigre de Bengala al que había cuidado desde cachorro y sacaba a pasear con trailla (llegó a ser su padrino de boda), se le abalanzaba por la espalda y la derribaba mientras ella simulaba estar despistada. La gente gritaba creyendo que el enorme tigre la estaba devorando, pero lo que sucedía, al principio para sorpresa de la propia domadora, era muy distinto. Rajah sujetaba a Stark como hacen los tigres machos con las hembras al copular, y de hecho se metía tanto en situación que, no encontrando mejor forma de culminar, según contó ella misma, acababa eyaculándole encima.

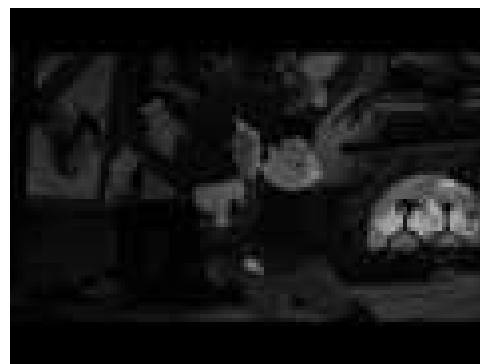


La primera vez, los mozos de pista y los artistas que se apercibieron de lo que había sucedido se dieron un buen atracón de risa. **No podemos saber si había otras efusiones hors piste.** Hough escribe que sí y que la domadora tranquilizaba a su tigre en la intimidad rascando su “*pleasure spot*”, esté eso donde esté en un tigre.

Tras años en la cúspide, que coincidieron con la época dorada del circo estadounidense, y haberse introducido en el mundo de Hollywood —hizo de doble de Mae West en *I'm no angel* (1933)—, la carrera de Stark entró en declive al decidir el Ringling prescindir de su número y sustituirla por Clyde Beatty, coincidiendo con el matrimonio de la domadora con un administrador del circo que les estafó una pasta. Stark pasó varios años en circos de segunda fila hasta recalcar en 1938 en Jungleland, un centro de adiestramiento de animales para el cine y parque temático. En 1968, tras el disgusto de que a una tigresa escapada, Goldie, la mataran a tiros y que a ella la despidieran, Mabel Stark se suicidó con una sobredosis de barbitúricos. La encontraron al cabo de tres días.

Por lo general, les digo a las feministas que su destino es caer en la depresión, suicidarse, y luego pudrirse por varios días en sus apartamentos antes de que alguien los encuentre.

En 1991, había por lo menos algo artístico y sutil en decir a muchachas impresionables que deben leer los libros, rechazar el matrimonio con su propia gente, e ir copular con las bestias.



Video Link

El hombre que quiere casarse contigo es, en realidad, narcisista, cruel y opresivo.

Pero, ¿las bestias?

Son sensibles, románticos y misteriosos. y te construirán una biblioteca, para que puedas leer libros—porque eso es lo que las buenas chicas deben hacer. Leer un montón de libros.

Por lo menos, antes, solía haber algún esfuerzo en ocultar estos mensajes en la fantasía.

Si miramos lo que los medios judíos promovían en 1991, debería haber sido obvio que acabaríamos donde estamos hoy.



Video Link

DS

Mujer alemana intentó parar una pelea de refugiados y fue apuñalada como recompensa

Fernando Guerra
El Daily Stormer
Agosto 26, 2018



Caso Aislado:

Ocurrió en Hannover a finales de marzo, pero no ha sido hasta este mes de agosto cuando se ha iniciado el juicio contra el refugiado sirio, de 17 años, que apuñaló a una joven de 24 años en un supermercado.

Ese día, Vivien K., estaba trabajando como un día más. Atendía con su característica sonrisa a cada uno de los clientes

que pasaban por caja cuando desgraciadamente coincidió con **Abdullah A., un refugiado sirio de 17 años que estuvo a punto de quitarle la vida.**



Durante el juicio, el refugiado sirio no se mostró arrepentido y se defendió e incluso justificó su actuación. Pese haber sido acusado de intento de homicidio por apuñalar a la joven de 24 años, a la que le rompió las costillas, le lesionó el hígado, el estómago, el riñón y el intestino, el joven no muestra arrepentimiento alguno.

“Soy un refugiado modelo. Los conflictos con el cuchillo son algo habitual en mi país. Son costumbres regionales. Si alguien me insulta, puedo apuñalar. E incluso en algunos casos puedo matar a esa persona”, defendió. “Mi religión no impide este tipo de actos”.



¿Juicio por apuñalar a una persona? ¿WTF? si me ha mirado mal.

El único error de Vivien fue el de tratar separar a dos **subhumanos** que se estaban peleando, entre los que estaba Abdullah, que reaccionó apuñalándola con un cuchillo de 10 centímetros por estar fuera de la cocina en horario laboral.

La culpa en realidad no es del moro, siempre ha sido y continuara siendo moro, la culpa es del estado alemán, por iniciar campañas propagandísticas con intenciones de convencer a la gente de que ellos son iguales a nosotros.

Si no existieran dichas campañas los moros del desierto y su religión serían vistos como realmente son y la gente no se acercaría a intentar evitar

que dos subhumanos dejen de pelearse, simplemente se alejarían lo suficiente y dispararían con cualquier arma que tuvieran a mano.



NO hay que cambiar al **subhumano**, hay que cambiarnos a **NOSOTROS**.



DS

Marruecos: Menor era abusada por 13 moros

Richard Dan Craciun
El Daily Stormer
26 agosto, 2018



2,138 likes

Muhammad has No Chill...

Mahoma el pederasta zoofílico.

Una de las cosas que no son por la secta Islam sino por la genética del moro, es el impulso innato por copular no solo con una mujer sino también una cabra o una niña menor de edad (o niño, claro).

El Mundo:

Una menor ha sido secuestrada, violada y torturada durante un mes en un pueblo de Marruecos por un grupo de al menos 13 jóvenes, según ha denunciado la Asociación para el desafío de la igualdad y la ciudadanía. Ocho de los agresores ya han sido arrestados, mientras que la policía busca a otros cinco, según afirmó la fundadora de la asociación, Buchra Abdu, tras haber obtenido la información del entorno de la víctima.

Dirá el marxista español: "A lo mejor si trasladamos a estos jóvenes a España podemos entre todos convencerles de que lo que han hecho esta mal. Reeducarlos e incorporar en nuestra sociedad para un enriquecedor intercambio cultural. Creo que Podemos darles otra oportunidad." lo cierto es que son genéticamente irreparables, no hay nada que hacer.

Los jóvenes tuvieron a la muchacha retenida contra su voluntad en una casa de Ulad Ayad (provincia de Beni Melal, centro de Marruecos), donde la violaban por turnos, además de quemarla con cigarrillos y grabar insultos con algún objeto punzante sobre distintos lugares de su piel. Fue la madre la que puso una denuncia, al parecer después de que la hija hubiera sido liberada por sus captores. Aunque la desaparición y el secuestro tuvieron lugar antes del mes de Ramadán (es decir, a principios de mayo), la familia no puso inmediatamente una denuncia, lo que según Abdu se explica por el miedo que la policía despierta entre muchos habitantes de las regiones rurales.

La siguiente imagen se podrá ver grotesca, pero advierto que tengan en cuenta que es el resumen de lo que es ser moro.



Pues cada día entran a Europa a invadir y a ayudar al negro en las violaciones y vejámenes. Es lo que se conoce como ley sharia que pronto la irán a implantar.

Ahora, si estos jóvenes deciden venir a España, se les otorgará el estatus de "refugiados", en ningún momento se examinará si tienen antecedentes penales o E.T.S, se les otorgará una pensión al ser un colectivo "desprotegido" y "en riesgo", y tendrán gratis servicios por los cuales los españoles tenemos que trabajar duro para poder pagarlos. Luego Sánchez irá a hacerse una foto con ellos muy sonriente.

La asociación va a personarse como parte civil en la defensa de la menor, y tiene previsto proveer un abogado, además de tratamiento psicológico para la víctima ante "uno de los sucesos más salvajes que me ha tocado ver", confesó Abdu.

¿Y las femizorras? No tengo ni la más mínima idea de porqué son tan hipócritas y no se quejan ni van en una turba enardecida hacia Marruecos a exigir que esta menor sea "respetada, libre y empoderada" como ellas afirman que deben ser las mujeres.



Cuando se trata de zorras que se relacionan con borrachos y estos no la violaron, ahí si saltan de su cómodo asiento a quejarse.

¿Verdad que no se puede porque están en Argentina y España disfrutando del dinero ajeno producto de las quejas para que aprueben el genocidio a infantes?



Mientras tanto estos dos hermanos juegan a ganar todo el dinero y el poder.

DS

Perú: Buen negocio para los emprendedores de la droga

Alejandro Cortés
El Daily Stormer
Agosto 26, 2018



La coca, el maná de los panchitos.

Los diversos intentos policiales y militares para detener el negocio de la droga, han puesto en alerta a los **narcotraficantes peruanos**, ahora están en búsqueda de nuevas formas de evitar la presión policial.

El Comercio:

Es 28 de julio del 2018, al amanecer; en Lima, el presidente Martín Vizcarra en unas horas pronunciará su discurso por Fiestas Patrias. Son 36 páginas; en la página 30, dice: "Las Fuerzas Armadas en forma conjunta con la Policía Nacional han realizado diversas operaciones militares en la zona del Vraem; en lo que va del año se ha logrado recuperar armamento y destruir 106 laboratorios clandestinos. Además se decomisaron cinco toneladas de insumos químicos y casi cuatro toneladas de clorhidrato de cocaína..."

A esa hora, en el Vraem, un buen número de policías antidrogas de Mazamari y un equipo de la Marina de Guerra se desplazan frenéticamente... por los alrededores de la comunidad indígena Coriteni, en la selva de Satipo (Junín). Saben por informes de inteligencia que una carga de droga viaja en una embarcación por las aguas del río Tambo. El bote va camino a Atalaya (Ucayali), donde la droga será colocada en una avioneta rumbo a Bolivia.

Encuentran el bote en la orilla, pero no hay nadie; sus ocupantes olieron el peligro y han huido. Debajo del piso los policías encuentran, bien escondidos, 248 paquetes rectangulares. Luego harán el pesaje y el análisis químico: **266 kilos de cocaína de alta pureza.**



-lol- Realmente lo están logrando,...¡Espera! ¿La imagen se ve mal?, no Brayan lo que sucede es que te pasaste los gramos de la cocaína.

A propósito, lo que vas leer te disgustará:

En la mayoría de localidades del Vraem, la **vida económica depende casi de un solo factor: el precio de la hoja de coca.** Por estos días, debido a la presión que se ejerce en las pozas de maceración de hoja de coca, en los circuitos del traslado de insumos químicos y en los puntos de transporte de la droga, la hoja alcanzó el precio más alto de estos últimos años. **La arroba de hoja de coca (11,5 kilos) se vendía en marzo a S/80 o S/90, y hoy cuesta S/130.** La pasta básica pasó de US\$800 a US\$1.000, y la cocaína de US\$1.000 a US\$1.200.



Blanca nieves ya no es un cuento, es una droga que hace flashear y mata.

Bueno...¿De verdad creías que las drogas estaban siendo vencidas?, No Brayan ahora tendrás que pagar \$1200 por tu alimento favorito.

Esto solo hace que des mas **shekels**, y prepárate para los próximos años, cuando aumente mucho más el precio.



Pero por lo menos te olvidarás la cara de **Evo Morales** (y lo feo que eres) que tienes, así que a trabajar.

Ah y no olvides de agradecer tus **((proveedores)))**.



Si ves al proveedor, quisá te falte algo más de hoja de coca para dejarlo de ver.

DS

Colombia: Uribe pide subir el sueldo para que declaren renta

Richard Dan Craciun
El Daily Stormer
26 agosto, 2018



Cuando se habla de este individuo, a los colombianos se les vienen varias cosas dependiendo su ideología política. Si es uno de izquierda, es un oligarca y si es de derecha, es un gran adalid de los derechos humanos y la democracia. En algún momento tendré que hablar un poco a fondo de este individuo si la denuncia en su contra prospera, veamos una juiciada que lo incluye.

Pulzo:

El expresidente Alvaro Uribe Velez hizo un anuncio en su cuenta de twitter:

Propusimos Estado austero y transparente, menos impuestos y más salario mínimo: hoy presentaremos el proyecto para un aumento extraordinario del salario mínimo

—Álvaro Uribe Vélez (@AlvaroUribeVel)
August 22, 2018

Puede parecer algo bueno tener unos pesos extra en el salario mínimo y pagar deudas pendientes. Luego pensamos en impuestos y declaración de renta y las cosas cambian dependiendo del trabajo que desempeñamos y en la empresa para la que trabajamos.

Álvaro Uribe propone subirles (extraordinariamente) el salario mínimo a los colombianos. El expresidente ya tiene listo el proyecto y sería "austero y transparente". Una iniciativa de este tipo no ha sido aprobada en la historia del país, entre otras cosas, porque el mínimo se ajusta a finales de año.



MAMERTO & URIBERTO

El parásito verde es el causante de que ambos sean mediocres.

El ajuste del salario mínimo se realiza cada año y es un porcentaje mínimo en base a varios factores como la inflación, **deuda externa con los juden** entre otros que el judío y su economía capitalista en la piel de legisladores, banqueros y demás entidades (dane, ica, etc) se encargan de hacer que el salario de un trabajador se vea restringido en numerables maneras.

Según Blu Radio, el proyecto tiene 3 artículos. Uno de los puntos dice que se debería facultar al Presidente para incrementar el salario mínimo de los colombianos por una sola vez en los próximos 6 meses. **(Vea también: Ministro de Hacienda de Duque fue el mismo que dijo que el mínimo en Colombia era muy alto)**

Así como propone que el presidente tenga la facultad de incrementar el salario mínimo, también puede hacer que se le reste y así lograr algo nocivo. Recuerde que también hay quienes pagan pensión y tienen la ilusión de ahorrar ese dinero para cuando sean viejos aunque esto es algo ilusorio, su dinero no volverá a menos que se jubile con anticipación por accidente laboral como una rotura de columna.

"Esta iniciativa busca dotar al Presidente de la República de Facultades Extraordinarias para que, en el momento que el Gobierno Nacional lo estime, proceda a realizar ese aumento, de manera que produzca el menor impacto inflacionario y no se exprese en otros indicadores económicos que afectarían sustancialmente las finanzas públicas", precisa el proyecto, citado también por La Fm. **(Vea también: ¿Qué tan viable y aterrizada es la propuesta de Álvaro Uribe de subir el salario mínimo?)**

Hay engendros que el colombiano no piensa ver luego y entonces los ves nuevamente como ministros.



Alberto Carrasquilla, ministro de hacienda. El mismo que ahora pide que pagues impuestos altos con tu alto salario que le incomoda que sea tan alto. ¿Es tan alto el salario mínimo en comparación con la canasta familiar y demás gastos?

No es un invento, son cosas que pasan a diario y uno u otro bando político toma cierta actitud dependiendo de si le conviene o no lo que sucede.

Pulzo:

"El salario mínimo en Colombia es ridículamente alto. Cerca del 30 % de la población gana menos y si se le añaden los cargos de los parafiscales, esta proporción aumenta notoriamente", dijo en ese momento el próximo ministro, según reseñó Dinero.

Los internautas recordaron esto y de inmediato se volcaron a las redes sociales en donde también mencionaron otros inconvenientes que el elegido por Duque tiene; por ejemplo, implicación en los 'papeles de Panamá', eliminación de la mesada 14 y el aumento a los años de pensión, entre otros.

Alberto Carrasquilla, Min. Hacienda, el mismo q con Uribe:

✓ Eliminó mesada 14

✓ Subió años de pensión

✓ Estableció ✓ Implicado en Panamá papers pic.twitter.com/58uMaeIq5i

— (@RubenPinzonHdez) July 12, 2018

Es idóneo para seguir robando.

Es demasiado fácil saber por qué la bancada ministerial es una banda corrupta, esto es porque **no cambia el objetivo sino las caras que toman el repugnante cargo por el que pagan los mismos colombianos con sus impuestos.** Obviamente si hubiese ganado el bando contrario, no duden que algún fumeta estaría ocupando ese cargo del ministerio de hacienda gastando a raudales el dinero sin más explicación.

La frase con respecto al mínimo la expresó Carrasquilla durante el septuagésimo (70) Congreso Cafetero que coincidió con la fecha en que se debatía el aumento de este salario para el 2009, recordó Semana.

El presidente electo anunció este miércoles, a través de sus redes sociales, el nombre de su ministro de Hacienda luego de la reunión que tuvo con la junta directiva del Banco de la República. El político elogió la trayectoria del funcionario que lo acompañará en su gobierno.



El cerdo está feliz por elegir alguien que a su maestro Soros le gustaría.

Tener criminales en tu gobierno siempre será algo sin novedad pero también algo con lo que hay que lidiar pero los fanáticos de ambos bandos políticos estarán contentos **(sus políticos son elegidos si o si a cargos públicos).**

La propuesta de Uribe es muy polémica si se tiene en cuenta que hace poco se conoció **un estimado de cuánto sería el salario mínimo de los colombianos en 2019.** Otro punto de la iniciativa del senador señala que se debe promover la dupla entre el empresario y el trabajador, y se busca dar respuesta al "deterioro económico y social que padece Colombia".

Subir el salario sin subir los ingresos de las empresas para que puedan pagar ese salario mínimo a sus trabajadores es lo mismo que anunciar a todos que se todos podrán llevar el triple de pan por el mismo precio pero sin tener idea de cómo producir tal pan.

“Se le propuso al país una política de tres acciones para mejorar la economía y el tejido social: 1. Austeridad y total transparencia en el Estado. 2. **Rebajar los impuestos a los generadores de empleo—porque a Colombia la han convertido en el cuarto país con mayor tributación en el mundo.** 3. Aumentar el salario mínimo de los colombianos por una vez y de manera sustancial”, agrega el proyecto.

Pagar tantos impuestos es cosa de la judiada configurada y ajustada a la ley, es la sangre de la cual estos parásitos usan para producir sus riquezas que llenan sus arcas.

Además, en el tercer punto del proyecto que lidera Álvaro Uribe se enfatiza en la articulación jurídica tributaria y financiera para evitar presiones inflacionarias respecto al aumento.

La iniciativa también señala que se debe tener en cuenta la inclusión de dicho aumento porcentual en la base de liquidación de las prestaciones sociales y aportes a la seguridad social de los trabajadores.

Otro punto del proyecto enfatiza en la necesidad de rebajarles impuestos a los generadores de empleo porque “a Colombia la han convertido en el cuarto país con mayor tributación”.

“Creemos que al Estado gigante, ineficiente y devorador, no hay que oponerle solamente al empresario, creemos que se necesita promover la dupla Empresario/Trabajador”, enfatiza.

El proyecto de ley será radicado ante el Congreso en la mañana de este 29/08 miércoles. Este es el contenido completo de la misma:

El expresidente Uribe propone aumento de salario mínimo vía facultades extraordinarias, pregunto: ¿qué hubieran dicho si la propuesta la hubiera hecho Petro?—inevitablemente estas medidas tienen un tufo populista pic.twitter.com/mnHRR6H0Yy

—Luis Carlos Vélez (@lcvelez) August 22, 2018

Siempre saldrá alguien del bando contrario a criticar lo que haga el otro bando, es lo de siempre en conglomerado pero lo que no les puede importar es el odio de los bandos, es algo generado por el judío y de lo que no pueden ser víctimas los colombianos.

Finanzas personales:

El borrador de proyecto que se difundió en los medios, contempla entre otras cosas lo siguiente:

1) El incremento extraordinario por una sola vez, del salario mínimo legal mensual vigente, aprobado mediante decreto 2269 de 2017.

2) **El depósito del porcentaje incrementado en la cuenta individual que para el efecto disponga el Fondo de Cesantías y el término mínimo de permanencia en éste.**

3) La articulación jurídica, tributaria y financiera a fin de evitar presiones inflacionarias respecto del citado incremento extraordinario.

4) La ausencia del impacto de este incremento, en los indicadores económicos del país.

5) La estabilidad del incremento extraordinario fijado, como base para el incremento del salario mínimo mensual ordinario en el año 2019 y a partir de ahí en las siguientes anualidades.

6) **La inclusión de dicho aumento porcentual, en la base de liquidación de las prestaciones sociales y aportes a la seguridad social de los trabajadores.**

Los impuestos vienen siendo el dinero de donde sale para todo: arreglo de obras públicas, pago de seguros, pago de escolta de los políticos, pago de subsidios, pago de seguros por accidentes, pensiones, hasta lo que se roban los mismos políticos en contratos para hacer obras ya hechas y otras judiadas. Aumentar el salario mínimo lleva a que las empresas busquen el dinero para pagar esos salarios pero, ¿de qué manera crees que una empresa logrará más dinero para pagar si sus números se mantienen o aumentan de forma leve?

Le tenemos: En 5,9% quedó el aumento del salario mínimo para 2018

Para determinar el aumento, que sería llevado a la mesa en la próxima reforma tributaria, sería pactado en una comisión de concertación laboral.

Para Ómar Alonso Patiño, Director Departamento de Gestión y Organizaciones y profesor pregrado en Administración de Empresas en la EAN, esta iniciativa es **la más inconveniente desde el punto de vista técnico.** Él considera que una discusión no sería viable si se considera aumentar el mínimo solo 1% o 2%. Solo tendría un eco si el aumento en cuestión fuera de al menos un 5%, con lo cual, de llegar a ser aprobado, se impactaría negativamente el bolsillo de los colombianos que ganan más de un mínimo.



Hay gráficas simples que dicen mostrar incrementos salariales aunque la mujer que ves en esta imagen escala gracias a su legendario arte de la felación.

¿Será algo bueno o algo malo?

¿Qué tiene a favor y en contra?

Por supuesto, a favor de la propuesta está la popularidad del ex presidente Uribe, que esta vez aprovecha su momento político por jugársela al incremento del salario mínimo. Sin embargo, la jugada va en contra del mismo plan del presidente Duque de aumentarle los salarios de los trabajadores, pero reduciendo los impuestos a las empresas.

El otro punto a favor es de los colombianos que ganan un salario mínimo **sentirán un alivio en su bolsillo.** De acuerdo a la Encuesta Nacional de Presupuestos de los Hogares 2016-2017, que elaboró el DANE, en los hogares unipersonales el 51,7% gana menos de un salario mínimo y el 26,3% gana entre 1 y 2 salarios mínimos mensuales. En los hogares de dos personas el 36,5% gana menos de un salario mínimo y el 29,4% gana entre 1 y menos de 2 salarios mínimos mensuales.

Para los expertos, la propuesta de Uribe va en contravía de los intereses económicos del país. Según Camila Pérez, directora de análisis macroeconómico de Fedesarrollo, varios estudios han mostrado **que Colombia tiene un salario mínimo alto para varios sectores de la economía** y es uno de los más elevados

para el promedio de la región. Además el país no ha logrado mejorar su competitividad y por los costos salariales, el incremento agravaría más ese problema.



Vaya vaya, un salario mínimo alto para varios sectores, es decir, ganar el dinero con el sudor de la frente es malo para varios pues el judío quiere todos tus shekels ignorando si te esforzaste por ellos, quiere que seas esclavo. Uribe no es un Santo, ni Petro es un Beato, ambos son de la misma ralea que el judío pone como dos bandos y hacen cosas para que los alaben mientras a espaldas suyas hacen cosas nocivas.

“Se sentiría un aumento en la inflación en temas como administraciones de los conjuntos, en multas, en tarifas de notarías y eso afectaría el bolsillo de los demás colombianos que ganan más del mínimo y donde las empresas no están obligadas a hacer el incremento”, explicó.

Supongamos, por ejemplo que usted paga una administración hoy de \$200.000 y el incremento del mínimo queda aprobado en 5%. **Eso quiere decir que usted pasaría a pagar \$210.000 y para lo que resta del año estaría pagando \$40.000 más en administración.** Eso sin contar con que nuevamente el 1 de enero de 2019 se daría otro aumento más del salario mínimo.

Con la invasión de hambrezolanos por culpa de cosas que no son su problema, los colombianos deben lidiar con darle trabajo a los nativos y también ayudar a los parásitos con lo que no son capaces de solucionar.



Sin dinero suficiente para hacer beneficencia con los parásitos y de persona responsable de gastos.

Pulzo:

Un ‘golpe’ al bolsillo recibirían quienes ganen cerca de \$ 2’000.000 en Colombia

Se trata de una de las propuestas planteadas por los empresarios del país al presidente electo, Iván Duque. Según ellos, quienes ganen 2,5 salarios mínimos, es decir, \$ 1’953.000 deberían ser gravados progresivamente.

A través de un documento de 51 páginas, el Consejo Gremial Nacional, que reúne a 21 sectores productivos del país, le dice a Duque que es necesario considerar varios puntos en los próximos cuatro años para lograr un reimpulso a la economía.



Uno de los empresarios, iba a poner la foto de Julio Mario Santodomingo.

Si empresas no pueden cubrir más ingresos, no habrá dinero para pagar nómina y el salario se verá afectado por lo que habrá que declarar renta y decirle a la DIAN de donde proviene cada peso que tienes además de decirle a esa empresa metiche, qué haces con cada centavo.

Según La Fm, una de las propuestas más polémicas de los empresarios es

que quienes ganen de salario el valor mencionado tengan que declarar renta. Además, le piden al nuevo presidente que reduzca el impuesto sobre la renta y que pase del 33 % al 28 % sobre las utilidades de las empresas; esto sería compensado por un pago de renta por un mayor número de empleados colombianos.

La revista Dinero recuerda que una de las promesas de Duque fue la reforma tributaria y disminuir la tasa impositiva para las empresas. En esto se basa el Consejo Gremial para proponer al nuevo presidente estos puntos, considerados polémicos para varios sectores.

Los empresarios, sin embargo, dicen que este valor cercano a los 2 millones de pesos no incluiría el auxilio de transporte. Dinero recuerda también que actualmente la norma señala que quienes ganen \$ 3’024.639 mensuales o 4,1 salarios mínimos legales deben declarar renta.



“Deposita tu dinero en el fondo de esta caja confiable de ahorro, nosotros lo manejaremos y lo duplicaremos en un interés libre para ti”.

“Muy bien chicos, tomen su dinero y gástenlo, le diremos que debe pagar por haberlo dejado aquí y así se lo quitaremos al no poder pagar la deuda del triple de lo que nos depositó”.

DS

El Gobierno da 15 días a la familia Franco para decidir dónde reubicar el cuerpo de El Caudillo

Fernando Guerra
El Daily Stormer
Agosto 25, 2018



Están siendo unos días moviditos, parece que las filias del PSOE por profanar tumbas no cesan. Como cuando estaba vivo no pudieron con él, se aprovechan ahora que no puede comandar los ejércitos para sacarlo del su lugar de descanso.



Así comenzaba la cortina de humo en Moncloa.

Comienza el #CMin. El presidente del Gobierno, @sanchezcastejon, aborda junto a sus ministras y ministros los acuerdos que se aprobarán hoy. Entre ellos, el Real Decreto Ley para la exhumación de los restos de Francisco Franco. pic.twitter.com/QDAkpb9kME

—La Moncloa (@desdelamoncloa) August 24, 2018

Video Link

Posteriormente la guerra de Carmen Calvo comunicaba a los lacayos del Estado la resolución a golpe de decreto.

Caso Aislado:

Carmen Calvo, vicepresidenta del Gobierno, habló este viernes en rueda de prensa posterior al Consejo de Ministros. Comenzó con la aprobación del Real Decreto Ley que modifica la Ley de Memoria Histórica de 2007 que permite al gobierno español exhumar a Franco.

“Que Franco esté enterrado ahí supone una falta de respeto y paz a las víctimas que están enterradas. No hay otra

democracia que tenga una tumba de estado donde se exalta la figura de Franco”, dijo Calvo.

BOLETÍN OFICIAL DEL ESTADO

Sábado 25 de agosto de 2018

Sec. 3. P

I. DISPOSICIONES GENERALES

JEFATURA DEL ESTADO

1836 Real Decreto-ley 10/2018, de 24 de agosto, por el que se modifica la Ley 52/2007, de 26 de diciembre, por la que se reconocen y amplían derechos y se establecen medidas en favor de quienes padecieron persecución o violencia durante la Guerra Civil y la Dictadura

Cada vez que dicen “**democracia**” hay que echarse a temblar.

Dictador Sánchez ha modificado la ley de tal manera que mediante sus manejos “políticos” pueda salirse con la suya sin que sea ilegal ni pise la cárcel.

La clave de su sistema dictatorial es que no ejercen una violencia visible, sino una invisible. No te anuncian que van a atacarte, en su lugar utilizan técnicas más semitas y menos nobles.

“El gobierno desea dignificar la democracia española y debatirlo al Congreso”, continuó diciendo. “No podemos cumplir los 40 años de la Constitución y la democracia sin dignificar la democracia”.

La socialista no dudó en mentir asegurando que la familia Franco será escuchada, algo que en las últimas semanas no será así: **“La familia será escuchada. Los familiares del dictador tendrán quince días para decidir dónde se trasladarán los restos. Si deciden no manifestarse, será el Gobierno el que decida a qué lugar son trasladados los restos de Franco”.**

Así ha anunciado Carmen Calvo la exhumación de Franco del Valle de los Caídos:

“No podemos perder un solo instante. Es inasumible para una democracia madura como la nuestra que los restos de Franco estén en una tumba de Estado, en un lugar público”. <https://t.co/bs8daqCe9B> pic.twitter.com/PsDtQmev6Q

—EL MUNDO (@elmundoes) August 24, 2018

Al parecer, la familia Franco tiene 15 días para decidir qué hacer con el cuerpo.

La Fundación Francisco Franco ha comunicado por su parte que no descansará e interpondrá todas las acciones legales que estén en su mano para impedirlo

COMUNICADO DE LA FNFF ANTE EL ANUNCIO DEL GOBIERNO DE ESPAÑA DE SU INTENCIÓN DE EXHUMAR LOS RESTOS MORTALES DE FRANCISCO FRANCO. SE RUEGA MÁXIMA DIFUSIÓN. <https://t.co/3K6X5nMXCxp> pic.twitter.com/ZJLVQnOuEy

—Fundación F. Franco (@FNFFranco) August 24, 2018

Comunicado de la FNFF ante el anuncio del Gobierno de España

Ante la aprobación del Decreto Ley por el Consejo de Ministros para la exhumación de los restos de Franco, la Fundación Francisco Franco manifiesta su preocupación por la falta de respeto a la memoria histórica y la dignificación de la democracia.

1. No hay suficiente ley alguna para la exhumación de un Dictador Ley con rango de ley. No hay procedimiento suficiente para el mismo. Será la Constitución la que se encargue de garantizar la dignidad de los restos de Franco y la memoria histórica.
2. Según establece con la aprobación del Decreto Ley se garantiza con rango de ley que el Estado Español, como en los casos de Franco, de 1939, que garantiza la integridad de los restos de Franco, en los casos que se han producido recientemente.
3. Segundo: volver a garantizar los derechos de la familia Franco que en la línea transitoria legítima para disponer de los restos mortales de los dictadores que Franco representó en la España de la Segunda República y los Caídos por el Estado, que el mismo año del Estado, el rey Juan Carlos I, con el consentimiento de su familia.
4. En consecuencia, la actuación del gobierno de España constituye un supuesto hecho de incumplimiento del deber de memoria histórica en la democracia española, actuando en una conducta ilegítima de un Estado de derecho.
5. La actuación de los restos gubernamentales para facilitar y facilitar los restos del mismo año de Franco, más allá de una tumba y memoria democrática de la memoria histórica y la dignificación legal, para la dignificación que son gobiernos ilegales de la memoria política que alguna para garantizar el presente y el futuro de España.
6. Como consecuencia de todo lo anterior, la FNFF manifiesta que interpondrá cuantas acciones legales considere oportunas, no sólo para intentar impedir el traslado del gobierno sino también para que se realice el procedimiento legal, garantizando la dignificación con el consentimiento de la familia Franco.

Madrid, a 24 de agosto de 2018

FUNDACIÓN FRANCISCO FRANCO

20 minutos:

Francis Franco, nieto de Francisco Franco, ha afirmado que **la familia se hará cargo del cuerpo de su abuelo si es exhumado del Valle de los Caídos** y ha descartado que vaya a ser enterrado en El Pardo, donde fue enterrada su abuela Carmen Polo, por motivos de seguridad. “Donde ella está enterrada no hay seguridad, no puede estar allí enterrado mi abuelo. Hoy en día no se contempla”.

Francis Franco asegura que cree que el Gobierno va a realizar la exhumación “por las malas, y ya veremos si saltándose la legalidad”. Francis Franco argumenta que “gastar dinero en contra de un Gobierno es perder el tiempo porque si lo hacen y lo exhuman sería un brindis al sol”.

La familia dará una respuesta “colegiada” con las “alegaciones oportunas” una vez el órgano instructor del proceso abra el plazo de **15 días** para que los interesados puedan personarse y presentar las alegaciones, así como a comunicar el destino que deseen para los restos mortales de Franco.

También explica que la familia remitió una carta a la comunidad religiosa que gestiona la basílica del Valle de los Caídos para comunicar que no autorizaban la exhumación.

La “Santa Sede” -que hace tiempo que ni es Santa ni es Sede- ha traicionado también al mismo que salvó a sus correligionarios de morir quemados y torturados a manos de la izquierda de la época.

Así lo han hecho saber a través del Cardenal Osoro:

#ÚltimaHora Traición histórica de la Iglesia: el Arzobispado firma la exhumación y entregará a Franco #ElValleNoSeToca <https://t.co/OKdN4wP3Da>

—MEDITERRÁNEO DIGITAL (@MediterraneoDGT) August 24, 2018

El nombre es para despistar, es Cardenal **Soros**, no Osoro.

El cardenal Osoro defiende la acogida de los 629 migrantes del Aquarius: “Es una llamada de Cristo a Europa”



El cardenal Osoro ve un “ejemplo” el permiso dado a los migrantes

Haz sentir en casa al refugiado, así escuchas a Dios, das algo de lo que Él puso en tu vida. En el #DíaMundialDelRefugiado, rezamos especialmente por quienes tienen que huir de la guerra y el sufrimiento y pedimos por la paz en sus países.

—Carlos Osoro Sierra (@cardenalosoro) June 20, 2018

El mandato es claro: «Fui forastero y me hospedasteis». Más allá de consideraciones políticas y legales, al leer la vida desde el Evangelio, uno va buscando al otro. #Aquarius es una llamada de Cristo a Europa.

—Carlos Osoro Sierra (@cardenalosoro) June 11, 2018

Esto es lo que pasa cuando te tomas el cristianismo al pie de la letra.
Y esto cuando no:



Sin embargo, todavía quedan **cristianos decentes**, como el párroco Jesús Calvo, que no duda en anunciar una maldición para Pedro Sánchez y sus allegados:

El párroco de Villamuño (León), Jesús Calvo, cree que la “sacrilega profanación”, como él llama a la pretendida exhumación de los restos de Franco, tendría como objetivo **distraer la atención** sobre los problemas que sufre España, desde las invasiones migratorias al estado de insurrección en Cataluña.

El Padre Calvo advierte que Pedro Sánchez será alcanzado por el “castigo divino” si la “profanación” se lleva a cabo. Y no sólo Sánchez. También los miembros de su gabinete y personas allegadas, como ocurrió con Zerolo.

“La maldición se cerniría contra Pedro Sánchez y contra todos los que, directa o indirectamente, colaboren en la exhumación de los restos de Franco, señaló el párroco leonés, que tachó de “quijotada” la obsesión de la izquierda por el jefe del Estado.



Creo que a esto es a lo que se refería Hitler con “cristianismo positivo”

Estas lacras intentaron vencer a Franco en vida y no pudieron, ahora los cobardes se congratulan por remover la historia y promover una nueva guerra civil.

Intentáis “vencer” a quien no pudisteis estando vivo. #ElValleNoSeToca pic.twitter.com/ZEI9bMcL2e

—María (@Maria_vcf13) August 24, 2018

Además, esto es solo el principio, no nos engañemos. Quien se crea que van a parar aquí que se lo haga mirar dos veces.

Si alguien pensaba que desenterrando a Franco todo se termina se equivoca, esto es solo el principio, luego vendrán otras profanaciones como las que ya apunta @eldiarios y posteriormente se cambiará la ley de Amnistía al dictado de Podemos. pic.twitter.com/MxCBWkYUEO

—Alternativa VOX (@Alternativa_VOX) August 25, 2018

Estaba cantado de todas maneras...
¿Qué esperabais de un gobierno aupado por Podemos?





Ya sabéis, “La internacional de los trabajadores”

Pero...

¿De qué trabajadores?



Lo único que van a sacar de la tumba de Franco es la caja de pandora del odio y la sed de venganza entre las dos Españas.

Con un poco de suerte les volvemos a ganar.

Mientras tanto Pedrito removiendo el cajón de mier** a causa de su nefasto gobierno.

Que sigan calentando la fiesta que van a faltar paredones en las próximas elecciones.

En tu cuerpo ya no habitas, hace tiempo que ya partiste. Solo pueden remover lo material, pues tu eres ya eterno y grande de España.



DS

Introducción Etimológica de Adulterio o, Adulteración racial

Emilio Mola
El Daily Stormer
Agosto 24, 2018



En previo artículo comenté como el mandamiento **No Cometerás Adulterio** es realmente una corrupción de **No Adulterarás**, o sea, **No Mestizarás** en su contexto apropiado. A continuación presento como comenzó ese proceso de corrupción etimológica.

Cuando usamos diccionarios para definir palabras o investigar etimologías del griego o latín, es muy importante tener conocimiento del desarrollo del léxico moderno y otras herramientas usadas en la traducción del griego y latín al vernáculo. Para traducir pasajes bíblicos o investigar palabras bíblicas, es también muy importante entender como la iglesia católica, a través del idioma latín, ha controlado como las palabras en ambos idiomas eran definidas. Estos hechos son particularmente ciertos en el caso de la palabra **adulterio**.



La historia de la lexicografía moderna del griego y el latín comienza durante el renacimiento, época en que también fueron hechas las primeras traducciones de la Biblia al vernáculo, comenzando por la Vulgata latina. Para esa época, el lenguaje

universal de los intelectuales era el latín y la fuente de conocimiento del latín era principalmente la para entonces ya corrupta iglesia católica. El objetivo de las primeras traducciones al vernáculo fue el traer la Biblia al hombre común que no podía hablar latín. Pero el latín fue y se mantuvo por mucho tiempo como el idioma común de los sabios y los libros del saber.



Por eso, los primeros diccionarios de latín no tenían definiciones en vernáculo tal y como lo tienen diccionarios de hoy, sino mas bien definiciones en latín. Conocidos como *Thesauri*, estos diccionarios latín-latín eran como los diccionarios comunes modernos, los cuales tienen definiciones en su propia lengua; los mismos estaban destinados a aquellos ya fluentes en latín, para mejor entender palabras latinas con las que pudieran no estar familiarizados. El más grande estos diccionarios fue el *Dictionarium seu linguae latinae thesaurus*, impreso por vez primera en 1531 por Robert Estienne. No es de sorprender entonces, que los primeros diccionarios griegos eran palabras griegas con definiciones en latín dirigidas, repetimos, a ayudar a los ya fluentes en latín a entender también el griego. El más grande de estos era *Thesaurus Graecae Linguae*, una obra de cinco volúmenes impresa por vez primera en 1572 por Henri Estienne, el hijo de Robert.



Examinaremos las definiciones de algunos de estos tipos de léxicos más adelante en esta misma obra. Lo que hay que entender hasta ahora es que cuando se hicieron las primeras traducciones de la Biblia (repetimos, de la Vulgata latina), los únicos diccionarios latinos que tenían eran thesauri de latín-latín, y en años posteriores cuando traductores de la reforma empezaron a consultar los textos originales griegos, los únicos diccionarios griegos que tenían eran los que tenían definiciones en latín, hechas por supuesto, por académicos católicos.

Para cuando se produjeron los primeros diccionarios de griego o latín al vernáculo, ya se habían hecho muchas traducciones vernáculas de la Biblia, así como de otros escritos clásicos. De hecho, después de la invención de la imprenta a mediados del siglo XV, muchos textos no bíblicos fueron traducidos para consumo público, y casi todos estos documentos fueron traducidos por sacerdotes católicos romanos, por académicos de preparación católica o por judíos quienes controlaban muchas de las editoriales. El efecto de esto fue que muchas de las traducciones fueron fuertemente influenciadas de un lado por los católicos romanos, quienes no se atrevían a contradecir ninguna de las entonces vigentes doctrinas católicas, tales como la salvación universal, y de otro lado por judíos talmúdicos quienes tenían su propia agenda y motivaciones para ocultar la verdad.



Para cuando los primeros léxicos del griego o del latín al vernáculo fueron hechos, las definiciones vernáculas dadas fueron simplemente cualquier palabra vernácula que fue usada por los traductores en las traducciones disponibles, especialmente en lo que concierne a la Biblia. Esto es

muy parecido al diccionario griego contenido en la *Concordancia Exhaustiva de Strong*, la cual da como definiciones de palabra ya sea la misma palabra usada en la Biblia del Rey Jacobo o una definición de la palabra inglesa usada en dicha Biblia. De esta forma, los primeros diccionarios del griego y latín al vernáculo contenían en ellos todos los prejuicios teológicos de la iglesia católica y la corrupción calculada de los editores judíos anticristos, de la misma manera que la *Concordancia de Strong* contiene los calculados prejuicios de las iglesias protestantes inglesas. Subsecuentes ediciones de diccionarios del griego o latín al vernáculo, eran a menudo meras revisiones de diccionarios previos, con a lo mejor algunas referencias textuales adicionales y con las mismas definiciones formuladas con palabras un poco diferentes.



Un ejemplo de esto se puede encontrar en una obra de referencia estándar del idioma griego: *Léxico Griego-inglés de Liddell-Scott-Jones (LSJ)*. Esta edición, finalizada en 1940, fue una revisión de la octava edición del original *Un Léxico Griego-inglés* por Henry Liddell y Robert Scott, editado por Henry Jones y Roderick McKenzie. El léxico original de Liddell y Scott, publicado en 1843, era en sí basado en el *Wörterbuch der Griechischen Sprache* por Franz Passow, impreso en 1828, el cual era una revisión de *Handwörter der Griechischen Sprache* por Johan Gottlob Schneider. El propio Schneider basó su léxico en trabajos previos, haciendo gran uso del *Thesaurus Graecae Linguae* primero impreso por Henri Estienne II en 1572 y subsecuentemente actualizado.

Por eso es raro que a una palabra de griego o latín se le haya dado una nueva consideración, e incluso en caso que sí, los errores se han retenido. Para demostrar esto examinaremos tal error en referencia a la palabra griega ἀκεραῖος (*akeraios*). Esta palabra ha sido traducida como de **pura**

cepa en la Traducción Ungida Estándar del Nuevo Testamento, donde la misma ocurre en Filipenses 2:14-15, que lee:

"Hagan todas las cosas aparte de murmuradores y gente conflictiva, para que sean perfectos en nuestra raza: de pura cepa, irreprochables hijos de Dios en medio de una raza maligna y corrupta, entre los cuales resplandecen como luminarias en el mundo."

Filipenses 2:14-15

Esta palabra griega es traducida como **inofensivos** o **sencillos** en la mayoría de las biblias, lo cual está muy lejos de **de pura cepa**. Pero esta diferencia la reconcilia un ejemplo de lo que ya aprendimos sobre la historia de los léxicos. Miremos primero a ἀκεραῖος (*akeraios*) en el léxico griego de antes de los 1830s, el *Novus Thesaurus Philologico-Criticus* por John Schleusner, publicado en 1829 en Londres. La primera parte de la definición de ἀκεραῖος (*akeraios*) dice: "Α κεραῖζειν [*Akeraizein*],...innocentem..." Lo primero que nos dicen en esta definición es que ἀκεραῖος (*akeraios*) es el opuesto de κεραῖζειν (*keraizein*), y después la palabra es definida (en latín) como **inofensivo**. Ahora bien, hay que tener en cuenta que cuando un alfa (α) es puesto al principio de una palabra griega, el mismo a menudo sirve para negar dicha palabra. Así que lo que Schleusner y la mayoría de los lexicógrafos antes de él supusieron fue que ἀκεραῖος (*akeraios*) era lo opuesto de κεραῖζειν (*keraizein*).

Cuando analizamos κεραῖζειν (*keraizein*) en Liddell-Scott-Jones, encontramos que significa: "desolar, saquear" en otras palabras **causar daño, ofensa**, por lo que lo opuesto debe ser **inofensivo, inviolado**, etc. Esto era el concepto existente en la época de la traducción de la Biblia del Rey Jacobo, en los siglos XVI y XVII, esto explica porqué el termino **inofensivo** fue incorrectamente usado. Sin embargo analicemos cuidadosamente la definición de ἀκεραῖος (*akeraios*) en *Un Nuevo Léxico Griego-inglés* por James Donnegan, publicado en 1839 (primera impresión en 1832). Donnegan da la siguiente definición: "**sin mezcla, puro**...sin daño, indemne, ileso...Algunos derivan de κεραῖζω [*keraizo*], pero parece meramente otra forma de ἀκήρατος [*akératos*] y de ἀκεράσιος [*akerásios*]. También κεράννυμι [*keránnymi*], κερᾶω [*keráo*]."

Donnegan nos dice tres cosas im-

portantes. En primer lugar da la definición de *sin mezcla y puro* como la definición primaria. En segundo lugar corrige el falso origen de la palabra ἀκραίος (*akeraios*) que fue asumida por Schleusner y otros. La palabra es, de hecho, el antónimo de κεράννυμι (*keránnumi*) y κερᾶω (*keráo*), las cuales son la misma palabra, y son por LSJ como: “mezclar, entremezclar...mezclado mitad y mitad...mezcla, combinación...compuesto.” Por lo que lo opuesto de tal palabra sería *sin mezcla, sin combinación*, etc.



Yo soy sencillo, inofensivo, cándido, sincero, inocente, simple, de pura cepa, según el traductor

La tercera cosa importante a notar sobre la definición de Donnegan es que a pesar que tiene el coraje y la inteligencia para darse cuenta que sus predecesores se equivocaron sobre el origen de esta palabra griega, siguió sin omitir las definiciones incorrectas. Todavía define ἀκραίος (*akeraios*) como *indemne e ileso* a pesar de que no hay absolutamente ninguna base etimológica para tales definiciones. Esto es un ejemplo de cómo cada léxico se construye sobre la base léxicos previos y que, incluso cuando se encuentran errores, los mismos no son borrados sino adicionados a la lista. Por lo que ahora Donnegan ha dejado al usuario de su léxico con una selección de definiciones a usar, a pesar que él mismo admite que una de ellas esta errada.

Analícemos ahora a ἀκραίος (*akeraios*) en la LSJ: “**puro, sin mezcla...sin aleación...cuando de personas: de pura sangre...II. Ileso, sin estragos.**” Una vez más, aunque Liddell y Scott fueron lo suficientemente honestos como para admitir que cuando la palabra se usa en referencia a personas la misma significa *de pura sangre*, ellos todavía retuvieron las definiciones erróneas. En obras no-bíblicas, los traductores no han

tenido ningún problema en traducir ἀκραίος (*akeraios*) correctamente. Por ejemplo, leamos la traducción de Edgard P. Coleridge de la obra de Eurípides *Mujeres Fenicias*, páginas 942-943:

“Ahora eres nuestro único sobreviviente de la simiente de esa raza dispersa, cuyo linaje es puro, tanto por parte de madre como de padre, la y estos tus hijos.”

Eurípides: *Mujeres Fenicias*, p942-943

Aquí Coleridge traduce ἀκραίος (*akeraios*) como *linaje es puro*. Pero los traductores y lexicógrafos dejan de ser honestos cuando se trata de la Biblia y otros casos de literatura cristiana temprana. Por ejemplo, echemos una ojeada a una traducción fiel de Bernabé 3:6:

Hermanos, viendo de antemano al Señor maripánimo que se paraba, que él se había preparado en su Amado, tendría que creer en *pureza racial*...”

Bernabé 3:6

De acuerdo a LSJ y Coleridge, esto es una traducción fiel, presentando ἀκραίος (súνη) (*akeraiosúne*) como *pureza racial*. Sin embargo, otros traductores como Kirsopp Lake, usan la palabra *candidez, sencillez o sinceridad*, una totalmente absurda traducción sin apoyo de ningún tipo de escolaridad, y usada solamente cuando los traductores capitulan ante la corrección política y religiosa. Si estos traductores abandonan su integridad en el tema de la mezcla racial, entonces no queda mucho para que también avalen la homosexualidad y otras aberraciones a expensas de la Palabra de Dios....y precisamente eso es la ya que ya estamos presenciando



Basado en *The Sixth Law of God* de V.S. Herrell

DS

México: Secuestran a congresista recién elegida que vagaba por la carretera

Richard Dan Craciun
El Daily Stormer
24 agosto, 2018

(adaptado desde el original escrito por Andrew Anglin)



El hecho es que solo hay un grupo y un grupo que es responsable de este tipo de cosas que suceden en México: los blancos. Si no fuera por las Cruzadas y el Holocausto judío, etc, México nunca habría desarrollado la pobreza.

Así que piensa en eso cuando consideres cuán ridículamente bárbaro es este país: es tu culpa, personalmente, que esto esté sucediendo. ¿De quien más puede ser la culpa, de los judíos y su política narcotraficante? ¡No seas antisemita! ¡Di no al racismo! **Todo lo anterior me lo acaba de decir Jew-HistoryChannel.**

BBC:

Una recién electa congresista mexicana, Norma Azucena Rodríguez Zamora, ha sido secuestrada a punta de pistola en una carretera en el estado central de Hidalgo.

Dos hombres dispararon contra el automóvil de la Sra. Rodríguez, hiriendo a un asistente y al conductor y haciendo que el vehículo se volcara.

Los hombres armados sacaron a la Sra. Rodríguez del auto y la obligaron a entrar en su vehículo.

El secuestro se produce poco más de un mes después de que el alcalde de la ciudad de Naupan fue capturado y asesinado en la misma zona.

Estar en México, no ser atracado o asesinado es cuestión de tiempo, se vive cada día como se puede y si sales

de cada hacia el mercado para comprar los vegetales de los tacos y vuelves ileso a casa, es un milagro. **A veces, los políticos que no están en el negocio de las drogas y otras judiadas, no son tratados de la forma que a un político se le trata.**



“Orale perro, sácate las croquetas que tengo hambre”.

En cuanto a los problemas del crimen que los blancos han causado en México, de los cuales usted como persona, individualmente, es personalmente responsable, solo hay una solución clara: **la inmigración masiva hacia el imperio de (((Trump)))**.

La Sra. Rodríguez fue elegida el 1 de julio para representar al estado de Veracruz oriental en la cámara baja del Congreso por el Partido de la Revolución Democrática (PRD) de centroizquierda.

Rodríguez de 32 años debía asumir su cargo el 1 de septiembre. El estado que representará es uno de los más violentos en México.

¿Una mujer, congresista y de centro izquierda secuestrada?. Tenemos la obligación de permitir que todas las personas que corren peligro acudan a la asistencia social en Estados Unidos; **es una pequeña cosa llamada “derechos humanos”, y es la ley de la tierra del sueño americano.**

Estados Unidos es una nación de refugiados criminales del tercer mundo. Lo dice en la Estatua de la Libertad.

Antes de postularse para el Congreso, la Sra. Rodríguez se desempeñó como alcaldesa de la ciudad de Tihuatlán en Veracruz.

Su secuestro ocurrió mientras viajaba por una carretera en el vecino Hidalgo, la misma en la que el alcalde de Naupan, Genaro Negrete Urbano, había sido secuestrado el mes pasado.

George Washington era él mismo un refugiado, un narcotraficante de Nicaragua que a ti te han mostrado como el fundador de los Estados Unidos de America.



“The drug was independ country EEUU and more countries”

El crimen de esta clase ocurre cuando hay cuentas pendientes por pagar con los proveedores de droga o una movida realizada contra quienes no aceptan a la mafia en alguna de las diferentes agrupaciones (los zetas, el cartel de sinaloa, etc) como fue el caso de esta congresista.



“Mirame, soy humano, ¿tengo cara de criminal?”

Pero tú como eres blanco pues tendrás la culpa de todo si o si por no permitir que estos índices de criminalidad estén por el nivel deseado por el líder Manuel Lopez Obrador *de judiadas*.

El cuerpo de Mr Negrete fue encontrado a principios de este mes. Él había sido asesinado a tiros.

Una gráfica nos puede mostrar estas estadísticas más detalladamente:

At least 48 candidates have been murdered during this campaign



Source: Etelekt, as of 26 June 2018

Si fueras más pancho, más tolerante, más marxista serías mejor persona, dicen los (((leguleyos del país))). **Ser blanco no sirve en este país, es algo racista ser blanco, ser pancho es mainstream, afirman los disques sabios.**

Se desconoce el motivo de su asesinato, pero los políticos locales a menudo se convierten en blanco de las bandas criminales si se los ve interferir con los negocios de la pandilla.

La campaña para las elecciones generales de 2018 vio un aumento en la violencia contra los candidatos políticos.

Los miembros del partido de la Sra. Rodríguez han exigido que sea liberada sana y salva.

La verdad es que los Cristeros lucharon por un Mexico mejor y en lugar de eso, los mismos ciudadanos permitieron que Benito Juarez y sus colegas masones se enquistaran al gobierno, no fueron astutos. El mexicano promedio está yerto comiendo tacos y disfrutando de las telenovelas y el fútbol. Me da gusto que maten políticos y no personas trabajadoras.



Colombia: Negra llamada Francia muere de un tablazo patriarcal

Richard Dan Craciun
El Daily Stormer
23 agosto, 2018



Alguien dice Francia en cualquier lugar y recuerdo la situación de invasión de la moronegrada que sufre ese país europeo por la influencia del judío, que no está lejos de lo que aquí sucede.

Cada día muere alguien y por razones simples.
Pulzo:

Mujer murió luego de que su papá la golpeara con una tabla de la cama tras discusión.

Esa tragedia comenzó el pasado fin de semana mientras la víctima, Francia Juliana Prent Navarro, estaba su vivienda ubicada en barrio José Antonio Galán, suroriente de Barranquilla. La muerte de ella se produjo este lunes en la tarde.



Francia LOL ha ha ha, mas bien Nig-grancia.

Una tabla patriarcal salvó a esta negra de su sufrimiento opresivo bajo el yugo familiar en el que se encontraba, como observamos en la anterior imagen, la negra estaba con cara de oprimida (*y su larva-mojón, también*).

La mujer, de 30 años, primero habría alegado con su padre. Sin embargo, después de unos segundos, **los dos empezaron a agredirse físicamente**, confirmó a Zona Cero una hermana de Francia Juliana:

El enfrentamiento que padre e hija sostuvieron fue bastante violento, según refieren allegados a ambos. **Al parecer, Enrique Prent Orozco, la golpeó fuertemente en la nuca con la tabla de una cama.**

Entre negros no se respetan, es algo genético, no es algo de costumbres aprendidas. Siempre hay peleas familiares donde madres no respetan a sus padres.

El sábado mi papá empezó a decirle a Francia que ella le estaba poniendo cachos al marido. Ella se molestó con él porque no debía estar diciendo cosas que no eran ciertas y le dio dos cachetadas. Mi papá cogió una tabla y, desde su silla de ruedas, alcanzó a pegarle en la nuca a Francia, quien reaccionó en pegarle trompadas y cachetadas. Mi hermano que estaba allí trató de que no se agredieran, pero ellos se pegaban”.



Es lo único que se me viene a la mente cuando pienso en Francia: la judaizada. Es increíble sobrevivir a un golpe con un tablón, en las películas el negro muere primero. Quisá el padre no le dio un golpe contundente que la hiciera recapacitar pero si uno para ayudarla a descansar.

Al parecer, después de la discusión familiar y del golpe, en la noche de ese sábado la **mujer se quejó por un fuerte dolor de cabeza**. Pero solo hasta el

día siguiente decidió pedirle a su mamá que la acompañara a un hospital, indicó el portal Canalcapital.co.

“La llevé a Camino Simón Bolívar, de allí la remitieron al Camino Adelita de Char y luego la pasaron al Camino La Manga, donde se produjo su deceso”, contó Beatriz Navarro, mamá de la víctima al medio local.



En Colombia, Africa, Europa o donde vayan son así, una carga. Los de la morgue dirán: “Eh, mira negro, tu hija se ha murido por un golpe con tabla y ya, ahora dame mi burra en caja”.

A la espera de los resultados de estudios del Instituto de Medicina Legal, están los familiares de Francia Juliana Prent Navarro, de 29 años, para conocer si es posible que la mujer hubiera fallecido producto **de los golpes en la nuca que con una tabla le propinó su padre durante una riña en el sur de Barranquilla, de acuerdo con El Tiempo.**

El hombre fue detenido inicialmente por la Policía, pero quedó en libertad mientras se determina su culpabilidad o inocencia en esos hechos, mencionó el diario capitalino.



Seguramente usted es negro y solo vino a ver las imágenes usadas en el artículo porque no sabe leer sino robar. Si no eres negro, huye de ellos.

DS

Twitter España amanece con el hashtag #Arriba España y los antiespañoles echan espuma por la boca

Fernando Guerra
El Daily Stormer
23 agosto, 2018



Cada vez que le muerden más la cola al león, más rabia acumula.

España ha amanecido con el hashtag "Arriba España" y todo tipo de tweets enalteciendo el franquismo y España en general:

Tendencias: España · Cambiar

#hashtagday

6.212 Tweets

#FelizJueves

23,7 mil Tweets

Senado

249 mil Tweets

París

Dos muertos por un ataque con cuchillo en Francia

#AcuerdosGobiernoARV

Arriba España

12,8 mil Tweets

Álvaro García

1.958 Tweets

Mónica Naranjo

#LaberintoExhumación

Iñaki Urdangarín

8.770 Tweets

Para esas noches especiales. Con solo gritar ARRIBA ESPAÑA; resuelves el problema sin tener que usar Viagra. pic.twitter.com/CIgXL3UHa9

— Memes Virreynosos (@EsteServidor) August 23, 2018

De CREENCIAS FICTICIAS tambien se vive, dicen. #FelizJueves, "Arriba España" y...|| #EleccionesYA Iñaki Urdangarín Senado Teodoro García Egea Media Galicia Gobierno y Podemos Bravo pic.twitter.com/JXm8F1TIZN

—MelsonKills (@MelsonKills) August 23, 2018

ARRIBA ESPAÑOLESVIVA ESPAÑA!!!#VikingsTeam pic.twitter.com/PKtLZS

—Luis G de Mariaca (@LMariaca) August 23, 2018

Sin embargo, no todo iba a ser de color azul.

Poco han tardado los orcos de mordor en empezar a echar mierda e intentar reventar el *Trending Topic*, que, por cierto, sospechosamente ya ha sido eliminado un par de veces de tendencias.

Arriba España es TT. Una masa nacionalista semianalfabeta esta abrazando una cultura destructiva. Los mismos que se saltaban las clases de Historia para irse a fumar porros en la puerta del instituto, y solo saben lo que les cuenta su padre facha. Cuidado.

—Mojoñ Viperino 2.0 (@OMojon) August 23, 2018

Las masas borregas y antiespañolas aún no han juntado las 2 neuronas útiles y en funcionamiento que tienen para comprender que el grito en la actualidad de ¡Arriba España! es usado para compartir con las demás personas un ánimo de cambio, es un rechazo frente a la actualidad.

Sin embargo, los progres, que rabian con la mera idea de que Fascismo es igual a Pueblo, están intentando asimilar lo opuesto.

Es completamente lo contrario de lo que dicen los tontos útiles de izquierda que sirven al sistema, la inmensa totalidad de franquistas que hay en España habrían fusilado a Urdangarín y los demás corruptos, a diferencia de los maricones actuales, pusilánimes llenos de cobardía y falsa igualdad que no tienen huevos ni para protestar cuando violan a sus hijas en las calles no vaya ser que se moleste alguien en Marruecos.

Gloriosos los días en los que los culpables eran fusilados.



Video Link

Sin embargo, su odio irracional a España -causado principalmente por un complejo de inferioridad propagandístico-, les lleva a intentar mezclar actualidad con franquismo para intentar evidenciar a estas personas sin antes, por supuesto, preguntarles que piensan al respecto.

Iñaki Urdangarín, imputado por delitos de malversación y fraude, entre otros, ingresa en prisión y en menos de 60 días obtiene el segundo grado,

Unos chavales de Alsasua llevan 650 días en la cárcel por una pelea en un bar.

De eso se trata el "Arriba España".

—Exiliado (@Warrior87x) August 23, 2018

Este tolai por ejemplo se declara "Repubblicano, ateo y feminista"

Iñaki Urdangarin y Arriba España.

España más que rota, es una caricatura trágica, aterradora y luctuosa.

—Paco Lobo (@Cazatalentos) August 23, 2018

Arriba ESPAÑA en corrupcion, contratos basura, evasión de impuestos, rescates a la banca, deshaucios, salarios de miseria, copago farmacéutico, impuesto al sol, monarquía impuesta, ley mordaza, violaciones impunes, pobreza infantil, la electricidad es un lujo, y mucho facherio...

—Pepe Ramírez (@brokengalicia) August 23, 2018

¡¡ARRIBA ESPAÑA!!! Que hay otro desastre de los PATRIOTAS - españoles de bien- que pagar, unos 300.000.000€ de nada. #FelizJueves <https://t.co/e5yyJqPmgz> pic.twitter.com/Hvr62F1wCx

—Esparroquí (@Esparroqui) August 23, 2018

Como siempre está abajo necesitan gritar "Arriba España"

Salario mínimo miserable, tasa de paro bananera, exportación de bienes y servicios costa de los trabajadores y los mierdisueldos, pensiones de tercera división,.

Arriba , como que no

—Karthografo (@carthografo) August 23, 2018

Este es el más tonto de todos, seguramente en el colegio le pegaban y le quitaban el bocado.

Precisamente si gritan "Arriba España", es porque están hasta los cojones de que en España el gobierno haya llevado el país a la ruina mientras mentía a los españoles prometiéndoles el oro y el moro.

Luego resulta que lo único que cumplen es lo del moro, del oro no hay nada.



Si la gente que hoy en día grita "Arriba España" estuviera orgullosa de España y quisiera que se mantuviera como está, es decir, deshecha, no gritarían Arriba España, pues es un grito que rompe con el sistema globalista, universalista, igualitario y marxista actual.

La quiero, la quiero ver levantada, un viva, un viva a España no basta...Por ella lucho, y por ella grito siempre ¡Arriba España!

Sólo las almas vacías, los faltos de corazón, llenos de odio y traición, pueden insultar a ésta gran nación. #Vuelveacreer pic.twitter.com/nHqjCO7QxZ

—La Falange (@lafalange) August 23, 2018

Sé que es fácil y lógico entenderlo, pero esta gente es especial, no se lo tengas en cuenta, no cuentan como personas, llevan desde la revolución bolchevique creyendo que el comunismo acaba salvando al obrero europeo allí donde aparece, creen que el judío es una minoría oprimida y que los banqueros capitalistas son fascistas.

El fascista más peligroso del mundo se reúne con Pedro Sánchez en secreto



Video Link



"El "fascista" mas peligroso del mundo"



Video Link

George Soros es fascista...

... bueeeno...pues nada, otro día mas...

Hacer una lista con este tipo de cosas, guardarla en un cajón de vuestra casa y cada vez que penséis que hay comunistas inteligentes, vais al cajón y volvéis a ver todo.

Es mano de santo.

Otra, por si os habíais quedado con ganas:

Hola buenas, soy progresista y estoy en contra de este estado fascista que nos gobierna a todos, debería haber más libertad de expresión para poder decir, leer, escribir y revisar todo:

Todos los que levantáis el brazo y escribís aquí en Twitter esto de Arriba España si lo hiciereis en Alemania pasaríais directamente por los juzgados y algunos terminaríais en la cárcel.

Esta es la calidad de la democracia española, ninguna

—no_pasaran# (@fermont1965) August 23, 2018

"Si lo hiciereis en Alemania, terminaríais en la cárcel"



Por supuesto el diputado Gabriel Rufián se ha manifestado en contra del hashtag en pro de España mientras cobra por "defender" teóricamente a la nación.

Se da el lujo incluso de darnos clases de geografía.

Arriba España, más arriba Francia, a la izquierda Portugal, abajo Marruecos, a la derecha Catalunya y más a la derecha Italia.

—Gabriel Rufián (@gabrielrufian) August 23, 2018

Una pena que sea tan tonto como para no darse cuenta de que, si comienzas diciendo que España está arriba, es porque has iniciado la apreciación desde un lugar que no es España y por lo tanto a la izquierda no puede estar Portugal, ni a la derecha Cataluña e Italia.



En realidad, todo es palabrería, los españoles que rechazan y modifican la historia de nuestra nación lo hacen única y exclusivamente porque no tienen el suficiente intelecto y pensamiento crítico para ello y por lo tanto no son tan importantes como pensamos.

Están inmersos en una propaganda constante que lleva orquestándose desde que murió el caudillo.

No os preocupéis, al igual que cuando se ganó la guerra civil, al final, van a volver a quedar 4 gatos, la única razón por la que ahora son tantos es porque están respaldados por el sistema, aunque ellos mismos no quieran verlo.

Se van a tener que volver a ir a la Francia en condición de exiliados. Por suerte, los hijos de sus hijos nacerán sabiendo que la patria no es más que un conjunto de individuos que se aglutinan y que si no la defiendes, nadie lo hará por tí.



Sin duda, el mensaje más inteligente de todos, el que avisa no es Sánchez.

Seguid picando con lo del Valle, Franco y Arriba España.

Un tío con 84 diputados lleva 7 decretazos en 2 meses, ha cambiado el código civil con nocturnidad y va a cambiar la ley para saltarse el veto de la oposición en el Senado.

Un país normal estaría YA pidiendo elecciones. <https://t.co/IQ6OCwjuxX>

—Bcaes (@B_ca_es_eu) August 23, 2018

En mi pueblo cuando alguien se reía mucho de algo y la otra persona sabía que tarde o temprano iba a suceder lo contrario uno se giraba y abandonaba la conversación diciendo:

“rite rite”

...

Que se rían ahora que aún tienen boca y dientes para hacerlo.



Video Link

VOX hoy, mañana...



DS

España

Dictador Sánchez quiere ahora aprobar un decreto-ley para profanar la tumba de Franco

José González
El Daily Stormer
21 agosto, 2018



Pedro Ningún Negro Es Ilegal Sánchez, que formó Gobierno esquivando las urnas a golpe de moción, negándose además categóricamente a celebrar elecciones por el escaso apoyo popular a su candidatura, insiste en **profanar la tumba de Franco** por que fue un dictador.

El Mundo:

El Consejo de Ministros aprobará este viernes 24 de agosto la exhumación de los restos de Franco del Valle de los Caídos, mediante un decreto ley, que modifica la Ley de Memoria Histórica y así evitar que las demandas judiciales paralicen esta iniciativa, según ha confirmado el ministro de Cultura y Deporte, José Guirao.

¿Con qué **legitimidad** va este paleta a remover los huesos de Franco? Convoa elecciones, hijo de perra. Nadie te ha elegido.

Así de **miserable** y **cobarde** es la **mugre**. Han necesitado más de 40 años para reunir las fuerzas suficientes para tomarse la revancha. Y todavía no es del todo seguro que vayan a salirse con la suya. Son patéticos.

Cuentan además con el **apoyo** de **Ciudadanos** -un partido podemita

camuflado-, del **PP** de Casado y el silencio de la **Iglesia**.

El único partido político que se opone es **VOX**.

El PSOE aprobará este viernes por decretazo la exhumación de los restos de Franco modificando la Ley de Memoria Histórica para evitar que las demandas judiciales lo paralicen. Si **VOX** tuviera representación haría lo que no hace el **PP**, recurrir al **TC** para impugnar esta profanación pic.twitter.com/ZO4OgqRTSh

—VOX Noticias (@voxnoticias_es) August 21, 2018

Luego vendrá un gilipollas a decir que son la misma mierda. Que te quede claro: ningún **Hitler** va a surgir por arte de magia para salvar España. **VOX** es de momento la opción más “radical” viable políticamente. Es **VOX** o extrema izmierda. No hay más opciones.

Vota con la cabeza, teniendo presente que la entrada de **VOX** en el parlamento y la consiguiente normalización de sus ideas en la esfera pública posibilitará el nacimiento de nuevas opciones a su derecha.

Yo voto **VOX**. Cualquier otra opción beneficia a la mugre.

El nieto del dictador Francisco Franco, de quien ha heredado el nombre, considera que es “absurdo” ordenar la exhumación de su abuelo por decreto ley como previsiblemente va a hacer el Gobierno, ya que en su opinión esta fórmula está prevista para temas urgentes y no para “tomarse la revancha 42 años después”.

Necesitan el decreto-ley porque la familia de Franco se niega a su exhumación. Es decir, el propósito del decreto es “legalizar” una **PROFANACIÓN**.

Pero **profanar** una tumba con un decreto es también **ilegal**. Más concretamente, un **fraude de ley**.

El Gobierno aprobará este viernes en el #CMin la fórmula jurídica para exhumar los restos de Francisco Franco del Valle de los Caídos. El @Congreso_Es instó al Ejecutivo, en mayo de 2017, a la exhumación de los restos del dictador, con 198 votos a favor y ninguno en contra. pic.twitter.com/ShccWBw5u1

—La Moncloa (@desdelamoncloa) August 21, 2018

El Artículo 86 de la Constitución establece que el **decreto-ley** sirve para un “**caso de extraordinaria y urgente necesidad**”. Aprobar un decreto *ad hoc* para profanar la tumba de alguien que lleva muerto 42 años es, por tanto, inconstitucional.

En este magnífico artículo podéis leer una lista de ilegalidades que cometería el Gobierno si decidiera aprobar el decreto y profanar los restos de Franco.

Llevan todas las de perder en los juzgados.

Además de cobardes, son unos incompetentes.



Puede que **Franco** fuera un dictador, pero al contrario que Sánchez, siempre contó con el **apoyo** de la **mayoría** de la **población**. De hecho, si hoy se celebraran elecciones, y los españoles pudieran elegir entre Franco y Pelele Sánchez, no me cabe duda de que El Caudillo ganaría por goleada.

Franco defendió los intereses españoles. Pedro Sánchez conspira con poderes extranjeros para destruir España. El pueblo es sabio, y ha tomado nota.

Así reciben los españoles a Pedro I El Traidor.



Video Link

Así reciben los españoles a Franco en Barcelona en 1970.



Video Link

Ningún dictador gobierna cuatro décadas y muere en la cama si no es con el apoyo del pueblo. Los Regímenes impopulares pueden imponerse por la fuerza solo a corto plazo. A medio largo plazo el rechazo de la población siempre es sinónimo de inestabilidad. La idea de que la mayoría de los españoles odiaba a Franco, como nos venden ahora en la prensa, es un insulto a su memoria y al sentido común.

Franco liberó España de la **dictadura del Frente Popular**: una amalgama de **mugre marxista** (PSOE, no abandonaron el marxismo hasta 1979) que llamaba a la “dictadura del proletariado”, comunistas financiados y dirigidos desde la Unión Soviética y anarquistas, con el apoyo de separatistas (ERC). Una alianza de fuerzas hostiles entre sí, unidas por su odio a España.

Repito: **marxistas, comunistas, anarquistas y separatistas**. Literalmente. Esto era el Frente Popular.



Nótese la forma de la “A”, imitando la escuadra y cartabón de la masonería.



Profanar tumbas es una especialidad progre.



Estos, según todos los grandes medios, querían implantar en España un Régimen democrático.

Los mismos que intentaron dar un **golpe de Estado** en el 34 durante el Gobierno conservador, dejando **miles de muertos**. Los mismos que amenazaron con dar otro golpe si no ganaban las elecciones. Y las acabaron ganando, por la mínima, de forma fraudulenta. Para ordenar luego desde el Gobierno el asesinato de los líderes de la oposición.

Fue precisamente el asesinato de Calvo Sotelo a manos de mugremitas conectados al PSOE lo que propició el inicio de la guerra civil.

Ningún miembro del Frente Popular creía en el Régimen Republicano, considerado por los marxistas (PSOE, POUM) como un paso previo necesario a la dictadura del proletariado. De haber ganado la guerra civil, se habría desatado otra entre los diferentes componentes del bando “republicano”, y España se habría convertido en un Estado satélite de la URSS.

Socialistas y anarquistas se llevaban a matar. Ni siquiera pudieron resolver sus disputas durante la guerra civil, y eso contribuyó en buena parte a su derrota final.

Pero esto no lo leerás en la prensa. Porque los **periodistas** son la clase más baja y **despreciable** del planeta. Son **prostitutas del poder**. Y se han aliado como clase con una élite internacional que busca destruir España.

Por eso no lloraré cuando algún español decida empezar a reventar cabezas de periodistas en los bordillos de las aceras.



Yo me opongo a la violencia. Es además contraproducente en la arena política. Pero solo es cuestión de tiempo que a alguien se le hinchén las pelotas.

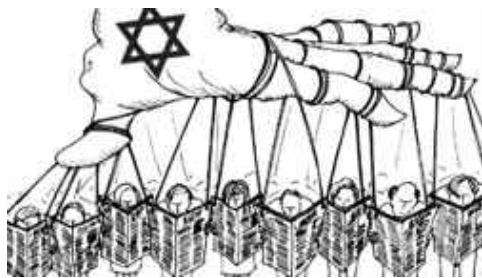
Los periodistas han hecho de la traición su profesión.

Merecen todo tu desprecio. Que nadie te convenza de lo contrario.

DS

La doble P: Prensa y Progres intentan tapar el intento de asesinato terrorista del moro de Cornellà

Fernando Guerra
El Daily Stormer
21 agosto, 2018



El pasado 20 de agosto un argelino armado con un cuchillo intentó asesinar al primer policía que se le cruzara en una comisaría de Cornellà. El agresor fue abatido y la noticia salto tímidamente a la prensa, no así mediante las redes sociales.

¿La novedad?

Ninguna, lo de siempre, que judíos, judeofeladores y tontosvarios-quefelanajudiossinsaberlo han decidido unánimemente intentar tapar el caso pese a lo que diga la policía más marxista de Europa o el gobierno de la nación, doblemente marxista.

¿Su argumento?

Ninguno, simplemente la negación de la historia porque les desmonta todos los ideales en los cuales han basado y basan su vida.



¿Veís este mensaje?

Un hombre armado con arma blanca ha accedido esta mañana a la comisaría de Cornellà con el objetivo de atacar a los agentes. El agresor ha sido abatido. Los hechos han sucedido poco antes de las 6 de la mañana

—Mossos (@mossos) August 20, 2018

¿Si?

¿Lo veís?

...

Pues no no, que no existe para los progres.

Este mensaje y las primeras noticias iniciales reportadas por la policía no han tenido lugar.

Una musulmana insinúa que los Mossos se precipitaron al disparar al terrorista de Cornellà: 'Nosotros decimos mucho Allahu Akbar' <https://t.co/h6AQidZA0Y>

—MEDITERRÁNEO DIGITAL (@MediterraneoDGT) August 20, 2018

Ya sabéis. Si un argelino viene hacia vosotros gritando "Allahu Akbar" con un enorme cuchillo en la mano, no corráis, que igual solo quiere compartir su alegría. pic.twitter.com/ZzbWr2pV94

—Lope de Vega 2.0 (@lopedevegac) August 20, 2018

No sé lo que ha pasado en Cornellà, pero voy a dar mi opinión de lo que ha pasado en Cornellà. <https://t.co/iLOfn3FEII>

—Philmore A. Mellows (@PhilAMellows) August 20, 2018



Como lo veís, toda la izmierda intentando evitar que una de tantas noticias similares llegue a oídos de la gente.

Cuando un argelino entra en una comisaría con un arma gritando 'Alá es grande', no se puede decir que es terrorismo porque hay que ser prudente. Cuando matan a una mujer, aunque se ignoren por completo las circunstancias, todos son jueces y saben que es violencia de género. pic.twitter.com/mC9NxL9wZr

—Carla (@eledhmel) August 20, 2018

Luego está ya el nivel de progre máximo, el nivel de rufián de rufianes, te lo dan cuando entras a formar parte del *status quo* y cobras por ello como diputado. Te regalan hasta una chaqueta.



Baratijas...yo prefería estas en su día.



Video Link

Grabáoslo en la cabeza...

Los judíos son malos, los negros son salvajes y los comunistas no van a salvar a ningún obrero que no sea color barro.



"Haz siempre lo contrario de lo que los judíos digan"

Claro está que la judenpresse no se iba a quedar atrás, su reputación la precede...



Cuando se trata de no citar la palabra Islam, inmigrante, atentado fallido y Alá, te sale este titular del panfleto "El País".

Así el progre puede pensar que a lo mejor ha sido un presbiteriano escocés.
pic.twitter.com/dtZVYSwfX

—El Libre Pensador (@librepensadorJG)
August 20, 2018

Aunque El País no se pueda considerar prensa, sino panfleto, lo he incluido porque mucha gente aun continúa leyéndolos.



Las filiales del pensamiento único también dieron lo suyo.

Algunas incluso dieron varias vueltas de campana y se les noto demasiado las intenciones:

'Vecino de Cornellá pero con DNI español'. Efectivamente, todos los catalanes tenéis DNI español, pero, curiosamente, solo lo recordáis en situaciones como esta. <https://t.co/Aetw6S31Gu>

—Fran Gómez (@Nanchinho) August 20, 2018

¡EH EH!...

...

¿?

¡Que tenía DNI español eh! Que era argelino pero con DNI español...eso lo hace al menos...mmm...¿Un 50% de español?

¿No?

¿Ni siquiera un 25%?

¿No?

vaya...



DS

Recordatorio: el abogado de la agresora de La Manada mencionó su nombre en TV

José González
El Daily Stormer
20 agosto, 2018



Aquí podéis acceder al momento justo en que menciona su nombre.

Las Fake News de España siguen difundiendo información falsa en plátos y noticieros, dando a entender que los datos de la no-violada de los sanfermines se filtraron en Forocoches, Burbuja.info o esta misma web.

En base a esta información falsa, sostienen que difundir estos datos es ilegal.

Nuestra Unidad de Ciberdelincuencia está analizando si se han publicado datos de la víctima de la Manada, personales y privados (como su DNI), que pudieran ser constitutivos de delito. En la Red, y en el mundo real, NO todo vale. #Respeto

—Policía Nacional (@policia) May 2, 2018

La agencia de noticias EFE, subvencionada con dinero público—aka organismo de propaganda estatal—, lideró los esfuerzos de papá Estado para frenar la difusión de los datos personales de Clara García Luna.

Todos los grandes medios publicaron la siguiente noticia de la agencia EFE en primera página.

ABC:

La Unidad de Ciberdelincuencia de la Policía Nacional está investigando si se han publicado en las últimas horas en internet los datos personales de la joven víctima de la Manada, según han informado a Efe fuentes policiales.

En concreto, la unidad policial está investigando si se podrían haber subido

a distintos foros y plataformas de las redes sociales datos personales y privados de la víctima, como su DNI o fotografías, cuya difusión sería “perseguable y sancionable”.

En la vida real, difundir datos publicados con anterioridad no es ningún delito. Son **amenazas vacías** carentes de toda base legal, con las que buscan amedrentar a los españoles en el ejercicio de su libertad de expresión.



Por eso **nadie** ha sido detenido ni condenado hasta ahora por difundir los datos de esta zorra. Tampoco **Josele Sánchez**, autor de un artículo que incluía el nombre completo y fotos de Clara, ha sufrido ninguna repercusión legal. **No pueden hacer nada.**

En la web de **Antena 3** podéis aún acceder a la entrevista a Carlos Bacai-coa -entonces abogado de Clara- en **Espejo Público**, en la que **menciona por error su nombre**. La entrevista se hizo el 27 de abril de este año, poco antes de que se difundiera su nombre completo en foros y redes sociales.

Los datos fueron filtrados por la prensa, la Audiencia de Navarra y el propio abogado de Clara. Que esta información se difundiera luego masivamente en foros y redes sociales fue inevitable, teniendo en cuenta el enorme interés público creado artificialmente en torno al caso por todos los grandes medios.

Así que, no. No es “perseguable y sancionable” difundir información pública. **Puedes descargar el video y compartirlo por WhatsApp** y gritar **CLARA GARCÍA LUNA** en tu centro comercial más cercano. Lo peor que puede pasarte es que te miren raro. ¿A quién le importa?

DS

Hetero-fascistas del Mossos asesinan hermoso niño musulmán por evangelizar la verdadera fe

Luis Castillo
El Daily Stormer
20 agosto, 2018



Un hombre armado con arma blanca ha accedido esta mañana a la comisaría de Cornellà con el objetivo de atacar a los agentes. El agresor ha sido abatido. Los hechos han sucedido poco antes de las 6 de la mañana

—Mossos (@mossos) August 20, 2018



Video Link

Este es un ejemplo perfecto del país odioso e intolerante que es España.

Imagina qué alma más hermosa debe haber tenido este pobre criatura, por venir desde un paraíso social como Argelia hasta un país tan deprimente, frío y retrógrado como España, no deseando otra cosa que hacer los trabajos que no quieres hacer para pagar las pensiones de vuestros viejos infértiles.

Todo este sacrificio, solo para rescatar el país del ateísmo consumista y del culto de pedófilos católico, y entregarlo a la salvación con la verdad de Alá y su mensajero Muhammad.

Cuando entró a la comisaría con su cuchillo, proclamando orgullosamente la grandeza de Alá, claramente *solo quería enseñarles a esos infieles racistas el método halal de sacrificar sus animales*, para que pudieran aprender a comer como hombres civilizados y dejar atrás sus formas bárbaras de hombre de las cavernas.



Es lo unico que quería enseñar.
El Mundo:

Los Mossos d'Esquadra han matado a un hombre que esta madrugada ha irrumpido en la comisaría de Cornellà de Llobregat (Barcelona) al grito de “Allahu Akbar” (Alá es grande). De **origen argelino**, 29 años y armado con un cuchillo de grandes dimensiones, la policía investiga ahora si se trata de un atacante terrorista o de la acción individual de un perturbado. La Audiencia Nacional, responsable de los casos de terrorismo, ha asumido la investigación.

Los hechos han sucedido a las 5.52 de la mañana en la entrada de la comisaría de Cornellà, en el número 11 de la calle Travessera cuando **el hombre, en solitario, ha irrumpido entre gritos de ‘Alla uh Akbar’ en la oficina policial y ha esgrimido un cuchillo contra uno de los policías**, quien se encontraba de guardia en la recepción. Ha sido éste quien, tras intentar convencer al atacante para que dejara el cuchillo, ha disparado hasta abatirlo.

Cuando los equipos de emergencia han llegado al lugar no han podido hacer nada por salvar la vida al atacante. Ninguno de los agentes que estaba en la comisaría ha resultado herido. El hombre llevaba un NIE español a nombre de Abdelouahab Taib, con residencia en la calle Garraf de Cornellà, muy cercana a la comisaría donde se ha producido el ataque.

Como siempre, los infieles encuentran una manera de cavar su propia tumba.



¿Quién pagará las pensiones ahora, racistas?

DS

Latinoamérica

Perú: Peru-orcos feos demuestran su amor a Holandés, Matándolo.

Alejandro Cortés
El Daily Stormer
23 agosto, 2018



Maravillosas noticias del hermoso shithole Perú, **un holandés pudo sentir en carne viva la avanzada y rica cultura peruana**, consiguiendo por fin el nirvana del multiculturalismo mestizo.

Tengo que decirlo, llegó a este infierno de país y obtuvo lo más lógico: **ser asesinado por los perufeos**. Bueno, es mil veces mejor que drogarse en la degenerada Holanda, la diferencia es que con las drogas solo son fantasías, en cambio venir al Tercermundo hacen que esas fantasías se hagan realidad e incluso termina siendo mejor, este es el sueño que los progresistas tanto añoran.

RPP Noticias:

Un ciudadano de nacionalidad holandesa fue asesinado esta noche en una vivienda ubicada en la cuadra dos de la calle Tarata, en Miraflores, aparentemente en un ajuste de cuentas, según informó la Municipalidad de este distrito. La víctima fue identificada como **Robert Millat, de 55 años, quien habría recibido tres impactos de bala en la cabeza**.

“De acuerdo a las primeras informaciones, **esta persona habría purgado condena en el penal Sarita Colonia**”, precisa el comunicado de la Municipalidad

de Miraflores. Los testigos en la zona dijeron que los atacantes se trasladaban en una moto lineal.

El alcalde de Miraflores, Jorge Muñoz, sostuvo que el móvil del crimen habría sido un ajuste de cuenta y que la víctima habría estado acompañado por otro extranjero.



La siempre eficiente policía peruana está al tanto del asunto pero ocupada persiguiendo a otros chibolos.

“**Un ajuste de cuenta**”, esto quiere decir que realmente no hay motivo serio para su asesinato, tomemos en cuenta que en Lima se mata por cosas tan random como robarte el celular. Entonces los indios lo mataron para conseguir dinero.

Por su parte, la Policía Nacional (PNP) informó que **dos sujetos a bordo de una moto lineal llegaron hasta la calle Tarata 2378, aproximadamente a las 19:10 horas. Según este reporte, uno de ellos bajo de la moto y disparó varios impactos de bala contra el ciudadano europeo, “causándole la muerte en el acto, para luego huir ambos con rumbo desconocido”**.

“Los hechos habrían ocurrido en circunstancias que la víctima se encontraba acompañado de su amigo el ciudadano búlgaro Niki Stank, con quien vivía en el Dpto. 22 del segundo piso del indicado inmueble”, indicó la PNP.



Hasta las palomas deben huir ante semejantes habitantes.

Algo que se me olvidó de mencionar, es de **Miraflores** que es uno de los distritos más ricos de Lima, y el que atrae a muchos turistas (blancos por supuesto) que llegan a la capital del país. Por lo que a cualquier criminal se le hace atractivo para robar.

Miraflores es como esto:



En cambio los criminales vienen de esto:



Literalmente dos mundos, el de la parte productiva y el de la parte inútil. Si tomanos un poco de historia, esa parte inútil nació de una **inmigración desmesurada** de la sierra del Perú a Lima, los **((políticos))** de ese tiempo no planificaron nada ni tomaron acción alguna, solo dejaron que las hordas entren y al final crearon esta desgracia de ciudad.

Bueno..., si hay algo que rescatar de este país, es en la ocasión en que **((Pedro Pablo Kuczynski))** fue gaseado e investigado por casos de corrupción.

Ese judío se lo merecía jajaja. Aunque la parte triste de este asunto es que lo van a dejar libre pero **frente a**

la juden presse se dirá que fue a prisión que en la vida real es su mansión.



Oy vey, cómete una paloma.

DS

Colombia: Corroncho mugroso del vallenato extraña a la sidos Madame

Richard Dan Craciun
El Daily Stormer
22 agosto, 2018



En colombia algo que afecta al mediocre promedio no es la pobreza, sino la falta de putas o comodidades. Esto suele suceder cuando tienes dinero y no están las infecciosas de turno esperándote en la esquina del barrio lujoso al que sueles ir con frecuencia o en el burdel más cercano. Tras caer la Madame, algunos manifiestan su descontento.

Qhubo:

Indignación y controversia es lo que causó en las últimas horas las declaraciones del cantante y compositor vallenato Poncho Zuleta, quien expresó de forma jocosa su descontento por la captura de 'La Madame' y manifestó estar de acuerdo con los comentarios hechos por el Faustino 'Tino' Asprilla, con respecto a la caída de la presunta proxeneta más grande que operaba en Cartagena.



"Asprilla tiene la razón...¿Cómo van a meter presa a la Madame?": Poncho Zuleta pic.twitter.com/reU4GFIKYYK

—Ana (@PuraCensura) August 13, 2018

Son las cosas que pasan por la cabeza de un degenerado cantante de música basura que no piensa mas que en drogas, putas, comodidades y fiestas. ¿Alguna otra cosa pasaría por la cabeza de estas personas famosas?

En el video, que fue grabado en el interior de un automóvil en donde se movilizaba el artista con un grupo de acordeoneros, y que habría sido grabado por uno de ellos, quedó registrado cuando Zuleta les dice a unos policías, que se acercaron a saludarlo: "¡Oye, ven acá! Te digo una vaina: Asprilla tiene razón. ¿Cómo van a meter presa a 'La Madame'? Se acabaron las pu...en Cartagena. Cartagena está muerta...", gritó el cantante.



Luego de la música, viene el entretenimiento y luego las putas para complementar el folclore colombiano.

A lo que los uniformados respondieron, aparentemente en forma amistosa, "se acabó todo, sí señor", luego de estrecharle la mano de manera efusiva. Aunque **todo parece ser un mal chiste del compositor vallenato**, su opinión causó furor en las redes sociales debido a los serios delitos por los que se acusa a Lilliana del Carmen Campos Puello, quien sigue recluida en una prisión de Cartagena.



No esperábamos menos de la fiesta de cumpleaños de La Madame. pic.twitter.com/O90ypyh8CU

—Ana (@PuraCensura) August 2, 2018

Fiesta con putas.

pic.twitter.com/nxQZJWvO9Q

—Ana (@PuraCensura) July 31, 2018

En el carro con otras putas.

Estos degenerados hacen parte de lo que al colombiano le gusta (*lo que llaman cultura*) y su influencia contiene muchos elementos marxistas que al judío que le financia en la casa disquera le convienen.



El dinero que se mueve entre esos pobres es dinero sucio o de un comercio mal llevado que da como resultado índices de pobreza altos donde estos habitantes concluyen que deben ir a robar.

Por si fuera poco, el cantante aseguró que el comercio en varios sectores de La Heroica se ha visto afectado debido a que los turistas han dejado de arribar a esta ciudad, según él, porque "se acabó la fiesta", haciendo referencia a la rumba y el descontrol que promovía esta mujer con su red de trata de personas.

En estos barrios donde abunda la gente pobre, suelen presenciar riñas entre el hombre y la mujer que habitan dicho apartamento, **nada raro de gente inmadura, impulsiva y viciosa**. Claro, no solo entre ellos sino entre vecinos que no se conocían de nada. No pienses que entre adeptos a sectas, sodomierdas u otros derivados no sucede porque estarías cometiendo un error ya que estos son más propensos a propiciar riñas o ir como alienados esclavos de algo.

También algunos testigos señalaron que Aníbal estaba bajo los efectos de sustancias alucinógenas y que al parecer intentó abusar de la menor.

¿Porqué la gente pobre tiende a drogarse sabiendo que tenían hijos que podrían sufrir consecuencias nefastas producto de los efectos de las drogas?



Los mestizos y la gente pobre en general no piensa a la hora de hacer las cosas, son tontos que se dejan llevar por lo que acontece a su alrededor entre sus conocidos de la calle que son sus vecinos. Esto es el tercer mundo, un guetto con algunas zonas de fachadas bonitas pero de su gente se avista algo superficialmente.

“Iba en mi moto pasando cuando vi a una señora que pedía auxilio en la calle. Detuve la marcha y fui para ayudar en compañía de tres hombres más. La mujer nos contó que en el interior de una vivienda en obra negra estaban matando a otra dama. **Sin temor entramos y el rastro de sangre por la sala nos alertó de que algo siniestro estaba en marcha**”, dijo un testigo.

Con valentía los hombres abrieron la puerta del baño y allí observaron la escalofriante escena.

“El tipo estaba desnudo con su hija de 7 meses en brazos y con la esposa a la

que ya había apuñalado varias veces. Le rogamos que la dejara ir, pero se nos mandaba con el cuchillo que tenía. Finalmente logramos sacar a la mujer por el patio, ella imploraba bañada en sangre que no la dejaran morir”, dijo.

Le llaman “esposa” a la sinvergüenza que estaba amancebada con él y que le pegaba a diario pero que ella disfrutaba como la furcia de 50 sombras de Grey. Las feministas estarían haciendo drama, como es su costumbre hipócrita ignorando la cantidad de droga del individuo.

Se trataba de Aníbal Becerra Duarte, de 25 años, quien estaba con su hija en brazos inmerso en un aberrante hecho del que era protagonista.



“Al momento entró la Policía y fue cuando **el hombre con el cuchillo intentó clavárselo por la espalda a la bebé.** Ahí fue cuando sonó el disparo del Policía. **El pepazo se lo dio en la frente.** No hubo tiempo de nada, de una cayó muerto y recogieron a la niña que no paraba de llorar”.

¿Y qué más hacer contra el sujeto que está drogado hasta el tuétano y con una niña en sus brazos y un cuchillo en su mano?

Hasta el Hospital Regional del Magdalena Medio trasladaron con 26 puñaladas en su cuerpo a la compañera sentimental de Aníbal, quien es una mujer de 17 años y a la pequeña de 7 meses con varias contusiones producto de golpes y una laceración en una ceja.



[<https://twitter.com/PuraCensura/status/1111111111>]
¿No era la esposa?

Estos panchitos y sus términos erróneos, era amancebada, sinvergüenza y masoquista. Ella se buscó su destino, ella se buscó un sujeto de su gusto y se fue con él. Ustedes estarán pensando que la iba a mantener y dar una mejor vida pero en realidad **es la típica niña inmadura que no toma decisiones responsables porque no ha madurado, no sabe de la vida** mas lo que la televisión juden de Colombia le ha mostrado en las narconovelas de puta y drogas que ve a diario o la radiobasura narcolombiana.

El problema va cuando en Colombia las ONG de “derechos humanos” actúan en favor del criminal y deciden interponer denuncias por “violar los derechos de la víctima” y es donde salen los marxistas que casualmente defienden a las pederastas FARC a defender a estos criminales porque son tan coherentes los imbéciles con sus consignas de retrasados.

Pulzo:

¿Actuó bien el policía que abatió a hombre que mantenía como rehén a su hija? **La pregunta surgió a raíz de un debate que se armó en redes sociales** por el escalofriante caso en el que un hombre atacó a su esposa con arma blanca y amenazó con asesinar a la niña, de 9 meses, en una vivienda de Barrancabermeja.

La discusión se dio entre los usuarios que opinaron sobre el procedimiento policial que concluyó con la muerte del individuo, identificado como Aníbal Becerra Duarte (de 25 años), y acusado de querer abusar de la bebé.

El hecho tuvo ese fatal desenlace porque, según afirmaron las autoridades

de esa ciudad santandereana, **prevalecía la vida de la menor de edad por encima de cualquier situación.**

Sin embargo, en las redes sociales algunos mencionaron que el patrullero que disparó **debió reducir al presunto agresor, pero no asesinarlo.**

¿Qué es lo más asombroso del asunto?

¿Debió o no el uniformado abatir al presunto agresor de Barrancabermeja?



DS

Colombia: Negro mata a negra y se suicida con una sandía

Richard Dan Craciun
El Daily Stormer
15 agosto, 2018



Otro caso donde el negro resalta por sus genes. El negro que mata a su

novia o la novia que mata a su negro, de esto no se habla mucho en América pero se ve a diario en las portadas de los periódicos o titulares del noticiero para rellenar el horario de la emisión.

Quinto poder:

Dos cadáveres fueron hallados al interior de un apartamento ubicado en la transversal 28B # 20- 76 en inmediaciones a la Universidad Popular del Cesar, sede Sabanas en el sur de Valledupar.



En América suele suceder esto por cosas como falta de confianza y no por ser negro, nada de racismo pero la realidad es que sí, ser negro es un indicio para intolerancia.

Una de las víctimas es Lillybeth Ochoa Reyes, quien fue asesinada presuntamente por su expareja José Morales de quien se había separado hace 4 meses. La mujer, al parecer, le aceptó una cita para dialogar en esa residencia que él tenía alquilada. Durante el encuentro, el albañil la habría estrangulado y luego se quitó la vida mediante ahorcamiento.

¿Cómo el negro se va ahorcar a sí mismo?



Estos son hechos que ocurren a diario y es por cosas triviales como una discusión donde ambos pierden los estribos y recurren a los golpes y el desenlace es el mismo. ¿Acaso dejarán de ser negros para ser educados?

En vista de que Lillybeth Ochoa no regresaba a su casa ubicada en el barrio 7 de agosto, su madre salió a buscarla. Al llegar al apartamento abrió la ventana y encontró la trágica escena.

Las autoridades investigan las circunstancias de las muertes y el tiempo en que ocurrieron.



Esto ocurre por la misma razón que golpean a las mujeres europeas: Por diversión.

DS

Internacional

Fiesta religiosa: Musulmanes se preparan para reemplazar a los europeos degollando miles de corderos

Fernando Guerra
El Daily Stormer
22 agosto, 2018



Desde el 21 hasta el próximo 25 de agosto, millones de moros robapapas degollarán corderos en una de las fiestas religiosas más sangrientas, conocida como *Eid al Adha*.

Caso Aislado:

Durante los días que dura el festejo, los musulmanes, no dudan en sacrificar a través del método Halal a millones de corderos en todo el planeta.

En España, los 2 millones de musulmanes que residen en nuestro país, matarán a miles de corderos en una fiesta salvaje, en la que los derechos de los animales son ignorados por los 'progres' e incluso por los animalistas, que solamente se dedican a perseguir aquellas tradiciones españolas en las que hay animales por medio como son los toros o los encierros.



En esta fiesta **nuestros hermanos musulmanes** tendrán vía libre para degollar a los corderos para así entrenar adecuadamente la técnica que usarán con nosotros cuando se dé finalmente el pistoletazo de salida en Europa

En esta práctica los moromierdas cortan y seccionan la tráquea del animal, el esófago, las venas yugulares y las arterias carótidas, para que de esta forma el animal muera lentamente en lugar de con una muerte más rápida y humana.

Desde el partido animalista **PACMA**, pese a que en varias ocasiones han emitido un comunicado en el que se exigía poner fin a la normativa que permite que se sacrifiquen animales para realizar los ritos religiosos, las protestas de este colectivo son prácticamente nulas.

Por su parte, según los 'progres' esta tradición musulmana es "cultura" y no debe ser condenada, mientras que la tauromaquia es "tortura". Así es la doble vara de medir de los podemitas.

Recordatorio: Los progres no luchan por una justicia divina, solo defienden sus ideas cuando les benefician política o intelectualmente.

Cuando son blancos es tauromaquia, *ergo* fascismo y por lo tanto **maltrato animal**.

Cuando no son blancos es una fiesta religiosa que debe respetarse, aunque su partido se declare públicamente ateo y contra el maltrato animal.



La coherencia es siempre su mayor virtud.

Esta es una fiesta que nos recuerda amargamente a una de las fiestas judías que fueron prohibidas en el Tercer Reich por ser profundamente dolorosa con los animales.

Los judíos organizaron la prensa para hacer creer que eran métodos menos dolorosos, aunque se supo más tarde que era justamente lo contrario.



Video Link

Y es que, en realidad, entre subhumanos se parecen bastante, de hecho, son genéticamente primos hermanos, pero no se lo digáis a los moros del desierto, por lo menos no a los de oriente medio...

Dejar que sigan combatiendo al judío pensando que se diferencian de él en algo y con suerte nos ablandan un poco sus cráneos.



Schopenhauer dijo una vez:

"La pretendida carencia de derechos de los animales, el prejuicio de que nuestra conducta con ellos no tiene importancia moral, de que como se suele decir, no hay deberes para con los irracionales, todo esto es, ciertamente, una grosería que repugna. Una barbarie de occidente, que toma su origen del judaísmo"



DS

EEUU: Florida, 62 casos del virus del tercer mundo, mejor conocido como "Zika"

Alejandro Cortés
El Daily Stormer
21 agosto, 2018



No se si la mujer divorciada, la musulmana, la negra sean algunas de las tantas parasitarias pero se equiparan al zika.

[Si este artículo no carga correctamente, dale al F5 varias veces hasta que carguen todas las imágenes.]

Para quienes no lo sepan, la enfermedad del zika es un virus transmitido por mosquitos del género Aedes. Es de poca duración (aprox. 7 días) y presenta síntomas como: fiebre, conjuntivitis, artritis o artralgias.

Pero lo más importante, el zika puede causar la microcefalia, lo que trae **malformaciones congénitas** a los recién nacidos, en otras palabras bebés

deformes o monstruos como queramos llamarlos.

Obviamente El Daily Stormer debe de iniciar un programa de salubridad, para controlar esta malévolas enfermedad del Tercer Mundo.

Solo mira esto:



Al judío le encanta esto, un niño blanco con el cerebro estropeado.



Panchitos estropeados x2.



Nigga down.

Ahí lo tienes, puedes ver al negro y al shitskin con sus cabezas deformadas, al observarlos me invade una **repulsión total**.

Ahora vamos con la noticia:
CBS Miami (en inglés):

Florida ha tenido 62 casos reportados del virus Zika transmitido por mosquitos este año, aunque no tiene áreas de transmisión activa, de acuerdo con números publicados en línea por el Departamento de Salud de la Florida.

El total de 62 es desde el 13 de agosto y representa un aumento de tres casos desde que el departamento publicó números de julio.

Los 62 casos están clasificados como "relacionados con viajes", lo que significa que las personas se infectaron en otros lugares y trajeron el virus al estado.

Oh claro, "relacionados con viajes", esto es la acción de **millones de beavers, shitkins y negros que están amenazando con la existencia de los Estados Unidos de América**, no solo importando su tercermundista cultura canibal, enfermedades como este "Zika" y como no olvidar acerca de sus hordas violentas que manchan el linaje de la gente blanca, cumpliendo con su apocalíptica agenda del mestizaje.

Seguimos con la noticia...

La enfermedad, que causó grandes preocupaciones en 2016, es **particularmente peligrosa para las mujeres embarazadas porque puede causar defectos de nacimiento graves**.

El condado de Collier ha tenido 22 casos reportados este año, la mayoría en el estado, seguido por el condado de Miami-Dade con 16 y el condado de Orange con nueve, según el sitio web del departamento.

Muy bien, ahora miremos como este virus se había expandido en el 2016:



Como se puede apreciar, no solo estaba presente en el Sur y Centro de América, también África, India y Oceanía.

En el caso de EE.UU de que encontremos un brote de esta enfermedad tropical, reafirma la idea de que se debe de evitar la entrada de elementos foráneos a los países blancos.

Pueden ser 62 casos de momento, pero conforme con la llegada de más "panchitos", solo será cuestión de tiempo para que surgan epidemias más peligrosas.

Pero EE.UU tiene al **((Lord Emperador Donald Trump)))** y él esta tratando de evitar este terrible futuro.



El causante de todas estas epidemias es el parásito #1: el judío y sus experimentos genéticos.

DS

Nuevo Europeo apuñala a varias personas en Bélgica con unas tijeras porque su vecino hacía demasiado ruido

Fernando Guerra
El Daily Stormer
19 agosto, 2018



Walidin H, un europeo de clase media-alta con 4 hijos y 6 carreras - que cambió su nombre belga para ser más tolerante con los inmigrantes- golpea y clava unas tijeras y un cuchillo a varias personas. Estamos ante un nuevo caso de racismo organizado, cada vez más cuchillos y tijeras se introducen en manos ajenas para generar conflicto y tensión en Europa.

Tenemos las primeras imágenes del sujeto en su casa de campo, donde solía hacer vida rural y tenía un eco-huerto.



Video Link

Caso Aislado:

Será el próximo 30 de agosto cuando la Justicia belga decide si condena a doce años de prisión al **refugiado sudanés, de 31 años, que atacó a cuatro personas en menos de una semana.**

El fiscal de Amberes pide 12 años de prisión para **Walidin H.**, que apuñaló a dos personas y atacó a una tercera a principios de año.

Este refugiado, que llegó a Bélgica en 2015, se encuentra encarcelado en la prisión de Begijnenstraat y pese a que cuando llegó al país belga trató de adaptarse, con el paso del tiempo comenzó a odiar a la sociedad belga al creer que se estaba riendo de él.

¿Un sudanés que no se adapta a la cultura belga?

No se goyim...parece *fake*...

Yo no veo ninguna diferencia entre estas dos personas, yo creo que es un tema más bien generado por fascistas.



El primer ataque sucedió el 16 de enero de 2018, en Minderbrouedersrui, donde discutió con un compañero de las clases de holandeses a las que acudía. Trató de finiquitar el enfrentamiento por la vía rápida, golpeando a la otra persona con una cadena que llevaba un candado y que usaba para evitar que robaran su bicicleta.



Espera...

¿Negros con cadenas para evitar robos, en lugar de llevarlas colgando?

Venga va, no se lo cree ni él.



Dos días después, el propio Walidin, aparecio con un cuchillo de cocina para atacar a una persona que le había insultado por teléfono.

El 22 de enero, Walidin apuñaló a otra persona con la que discutió por el ruido que hacía en la vivienda que compartían.

¿En serio? A ver si va a ser verdad que el negro se volvió belga...

La mayoría de los negros hablan a gritos, es *vox populi*, desgraciadamente no necesitamos ir a África para comprobarlo, la tenemos ya aquí y todos a los que les preguntes te dirán lo mismo.

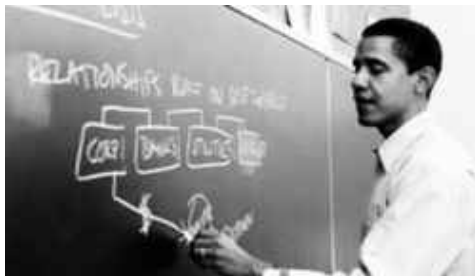
Cuando algo es tan evidente, no importa que un progre lo niegue, automáticamente se deshecha todo intento por modificar la realidad.

Es como cuando dicen que su índice de delincuencia es como el de los blancos y que todo obedece a una conspiración de la policía y el estado, este tipo de cosas son automáticamente deshechas por ser pseudocientíficas, la persona que las dice queda marcada para toda la eternidad como el tonto útil del grupo que trataba de ocultar el fin de su propia raza y cultura mintiendo descaradamente.

Finalmente, el 23 de enero, el refugiado sudanés fue detenido tras atacar a otra persona clavándole unas tijeras. El ataque obligó al herido a pasar tres semanas en el hospital.



Las tijeras se usan para cortar el pelo negroito ¿Ves? Asiiii miiira....



Bah, no funciona, olvídalo, es negro, ponlo a picar que es para lo único que vale.

Ya se comprobó hace tiempo.



DS

Judiadas

La lucha de ETA ha sido un éxito: levantar muros con España, puentes con África. Euskadi Ta Negratasuna.

José González
El Daily Stormer
22 agosto, 2018



Grande ETA. Después de décadas de terrorismo para conseguir la **independencia** de Vascongadas, ponen el culo a la **moronegrada**. Van a librarse de los españoles, pero no como esperaban.

Han pasado de matar a oponentes por la espalda con el apoyo de potencias extranjeras, a abrir las fronte-

ras a África, financiando alegremente la invasión y ocultando sistemáticamente los crímenes cometidos por marrones. Marxismo y traición van siempre de la mano.

De nada sirve independizarse si te conviertes en un enclave africano.



Todos los pueblos tienden de forma natural al **nacionalismo**. Es un sentir perfectamente legítimo, producto del instinto de conservación, que anhela la independencia de naciones extranjeras. Porque solo un autogobierno puede garantizar que se respeten tus intereses étnicos.

El “nacionalismo” vasco, sin embargo, es la antítesis del **nacionalismo**.

Como todos los **regionalismos marxistas** en España, el pilar del nacionalismo vasco se fundamenta en el odio a todo lo español. Es una especie de identitarismo “regional”, literalmente. Su identidad la define el territorio geográfico que ocupan, o aspiran a ocupar.

¿Quién es vasco? No tienen ni idea. No pueden definirlo.

Como son **marxistas**, se ven obligados a negar la existencia de su **identidad étnica**, y de la **cultura** que deriva de ella. Porque todos somos iguales, y un negro nacido en Bilbao es tan vasco como cualquier otro.

Sabino Arana debe de estar revolviéndose en su tumba. ¿Qué opinará de los esfuerzos etarras por reemplazar a los vascos con negros?

«Nuestra raza, singular por sus bellas ciudades, pero más singular aún por no tener ningún punto de contacto o fraternidad ni con la raza española, ni con la francesa, ni con raza alguna del mundo».



EL DIARIO VASCO
Gipuzkoa
La cifra de violaciones se dispara un 65% en Euskadi durante el último año



El **marxismo** es una **ideología** parida por **judíos** para eliminar a la competencia. Arruina la identidad de las naciones y el sentimiento de pertenencia a una comunidad, socavando de este modo la solidaridad racial y la acción organizada necesaria para hacer frente al pueblo más etnocéntrico, unido y organizado del planeta.

El **nacionalismo** y el **marxismo** se llevan como el aceite y el agua, porque tienen objetivos opuestos. El resultado final del marxismo es el reemplazo étnico. El objetivo del nacionalismo es garantizar la supervivencia de un grupo étnico o racial.

Llamar nacionalismo al marxismo separatista desbocado que se practica en Vascongadas, Cataluña o Galicia es un error gravísimo.

Los nacionalistas vascos creen que avanzan hacia la independencia. Pero tan solo cabalgan hacia su **extinción**.

DS